PTO/SB/05 (2/98

	1
_	•
S	
-	=
_	ė
\sim	
$\mathbf{\vdash}$	
-	•
_	:
	1

UTILITY **PATENT APPLICATION TRANSMITTAL**

+

Attorney Docket No. 240083.508D2 First Inventor or Application Identifier

Mary E. Brunkow

COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR INCREASING BONE MINERALIZATION

9
_ =
\sim
\mathbf{H}
_

YOnly for nonprovisional applications under 37 CFR § 1.53(b))	Express Ma	ail Label No.	EL615483938US	C.8.5				
APPLICATION ELEMENTS See MPEP chapter 600 concerning utility patent application con	ntents.	ADDRESS	Box Patent Application Assistant Commissione Washington, D.C. 202	er for Patents				
1. X General Authorization Form & Fee Transmittal 6. Microfiche Computer Program (Appendix) (Submit an original and a duplicate for fee processing)								
2. X Specification [Total Pages] (preferred arrangement set forth below)	108	7. Nucleoti	ide and Amino Acid Sequence able, all necessary)	Submission				
Descriptive Title of the Invention Cross References to Related Applicat Statement Regarding Fed sponsored		۳	computer-Readable Copy Paper Copy (identical to compl	ıter copy)				
Reference to Microfiche Appendix Background of the Invention		c. S	statement verifying identity of	above copies				
- Brief Summary of the Invention		ACCOM	PANYING APPLICATION I	PARTS				
 Brief Description of the Drawings (if figure 1) Detailed Description 	iled)	8. Assi	gnment Papers (cover sheet &	document(s))				
- Claim(s) - Abstract of the Disclosure			FR 3.73(b) Statement (X) Copy (Attorney is an assignee)	y of Power of mey				
3. X Copy Drawing(s) (35 USC 113)[Total Sheets]	6	10. Engl	lish Translation Document (if					
4. Oath or Declaration [Total Pages]	4		mation Disclosure Copic ment (IDS)/PTO-1449 Citati	es of IDS ions				
a. Newly executed (original or copy)		12. X Preli	iminary Amendment					
b. X Copy from a prior application (37 CFI (for continuation/divisional with Box 17 com	R 1.63(d)) pleted)	13. X Retu	urn Receipt Postcard					
i. DELETION OF INVENTOR(S) Signed statement attached dele	ting		Statement filed in poment(s) Status still proper a					
inventor(s) named in the prior application,	!/b)		tified Copy of Priority Docume eign priority is claimed)	ent(s)				
see 37 CFR 1.63(d)(2) and 1.33 Incorporation By Reference (useable if box 4b is	s i	16. X Othe	er: Certificate of Express Mai					
from which a copy of the oath or declaration is	supplied	<u> </u>	Check No. 13127 for \$ 95	<u>0</u>				
under Box 4b, is considered to be part of the dis of the accompanying application and is hereby	sclosure			120,520,524,634,634,634,635,635,635,63				
incorporated by reference therein.								
17. If a CONTINUING APPLICATION, check appropriate box and supply the requisite information below and in a preliminary amendment								
Continuation X Divisional Con	ntinuation-In-F	Part (CIP) of pri	ior Application No.: 09/449,218	······································				
Prior application information: Examiner Kathleen M. K.	err		Group / Art Unit 1652					
X Claims the benefit of Provisional Application No. 60/110,283, filed 11/27/98								
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS								
Gary M. Myles, Ph.D. Seed Intellectual Property Law Group PLLC								
		Property Law Gr Suite 6300	TOUP TELL					
Seattle,	, Washingto	on 98104-7092	INS) 692 6021					
Phone: (206) 622-4900 Fax: (206) 682-6031								

Respectfully submitted,

TYPED or PRINTED NAME

REGISTRATION NO. 46,209

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Applicants : Mary E. Brunkow, Seattle, Washington;

David J. Galas, Claremont, California; Brian Kovacevich, Renton, Washington; John T. Mulligan, Seattle, Washington; Bryan W. Paper, Seattle, Washington; Jeffrey Van Ness, Seattle, Washington; and David G. Winkler, Seattle, Washington

Filed: September 21, 2000

For : COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR INCREASING BONE

MINERALIZATION

Docket No. : 240083.508D2

Date : September 21, 2000

Box Patent Application Assistant Commissioner for Patents Washington, DC 20231

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING BY "EXPRESS MAIL"

Assistant Commissioner for Patents:

I hereby certify that the enclosures listed below are being deposited with the United States Postal Service "EXPRESS MAIL Post Office to Addressee" service under 37 C.F.R. § 1.10, Mailing Label Certificate No. EL615483938US, on September 21, 2000, addressed to Box Patent Application, Assistant Commissioner for Patents, Washington, DC 20231.

Respectfully submitted,

Seed Intellectual Property Law Group PLLC

Stephen Plante / Jeanette West / Susan Johnson

GMM:cew Enclosures:

Postcard

Check No. 13127 for \$ 950.00

Form PTO/SB/05

Preliminary Amendment

General Authorization (+ copy)

Copy of Specification, Claims, Abstract (108 pages)

Copy of Sequence Listing (29 pages)

Copy of 6 Sheets of Drawings (Figures 1-6)

Copy of Declaration and Power of Attorney

U:\GaryM\Client Folders\Celltech Chiroscience\240083\508D2\Divisional application\certificate of mailing.doc

For	Number filed	Number extra		Rate		
Basic Fee	med	OAHU				\$ 690.00
Total Claims	15	0	X	\$	=	\$0
Independent Claims	1	0	X	\$	=	\$0
Multiple Dependent Claim					+	\$ 260.00
Assignment Fee					+	\$
TOTAL FILING FEE						\$ 950.00
Extension-of-time fee (parent)					+	\$
TOTAL						\$ 950.00

A check in the amount of \$950.00 is enclosed to cover the filing fee.

The Assistant Commissioner is authorized to charge any fees under 37 C.F.R. §§ 1.16 and 1.17 which may be required, or credit any overpayment, to Deposit Account No. 19-1090. A duplicate copy of this request is enclosed.

Date September 21, 2000

Gary M. Myles, Ph.D// Registration No. 46,209

GMM:cew

Seed Intellectual Property Law Group PLLC 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 6300 Seattle, Washington 98104-7092

Phone: (206) 622-4900 Fax: (206) 682-6031

U:\ GaryM\client folders\Chiroscience\508D2\Divisional Application

PATENT

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Present Application:

Applicants : Mary E. Brunkow, David J. Galas, Brian Kovacevich, John T.

Mulligan, Bryan W. Paeper, Jeffrey Van Ness, and David G. Winkler

Title : COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR INCREASING BONE

MINERALIZATION

Docket No. : 240083.508D2

Date : September 21, 2000

Prior Application:

Examiner : Kathleen M. Kerr

Art Unit : 1652

Application No.: 09/449,218

Box Patent Application Assistant Commissioner for Patents Washington, DC 20231

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT

Assistant Commissioner for Patents:

Please amend the above-identified application as follows:

In the Specification:

Please amend the specification as follows:

On page 1, please delete lines 4-6 and replace therefor:

-- CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application is a divisional of pending United States Patent Application
No. 09/449,218 filed November 24, 1999; which application claims priority from United States
Provisional Patent Application No. 60/110,283, filed November 27, 1998. --

In the Claims:

Please cancel claims 1-17, 20-21 and 23-87 without prejudice.

Please amend the following claims 18 and 19:

- 18. (Amended) An antibody which specifically binds to [the protein according to claim 17] an isolated protein, comprising a TGF-beta binding-protein encoded by an isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising sequence ID Nos., 1, 5, 9, 11, 13, or, 15, or complementary sequence thereof;
- (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule that specifically hybridizes to the nucleic acid molecule of (a) under conditions of high stringency; and
- (c) an isolated nucleic acid that encodes a TGF-beta binding-protein according to (a) or (b).
- 19. (Amended) The antibody according to [claim 18] any one of claims 18 and 88-93 wherein said antibody is a monoclonal antibody.

Please add the following new claims 88-93:

- -- 88. The antibody of claim 18 wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the sequence of SEQUENCE ID NO: 2.
- 89. The antibody of claim 18 wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the sequence of SEQUENCE ID NO: 6.

- 90. The antibody of claim 18 wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the sequence of SEQUENCE ID NO: 10.
- 91. The antibody of claim 18 wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the sequence of SEQUENCE ID NO: 12.
- 92. The antibody of claim 18 wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the sequence of SEQUENCE ID NO: 14.
- 93. The antibody of claim 18 wherein said isolated nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the sequence of SEQUENCE ID NO: 16.

REMARKS

With entry of this Preliminary Amendment, claims 18-19, 22 and 88-93 are pending in this application. By this Amendment, the specification is amended to add the section entitled "CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATION" which section recites Applicants' claim to priority. Also by this Amendment, claims 18-19 are amended and new claims 88-93 are added to incorporate the subject matter of cancelled claims. None of these amendments add new matter to the application. Applicants respectfully request entry of this amendment and consideration of the present application.

Applicants believe that the application is in condition for allowance and respectfully request that the Examiner issue a Notice to that effect.

Respectfully submitted,

Seed Intellectual Property Law Group PLLC

Gary M. Myles, Ph.D.

Registration No. 46,209

GMM:cew

Enclosures:

Postcard

701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 6300 Seattle, Washington 98104-7092

Phone: (206) 622-4900 Fax: (206) 682-6031

U:\ GaryM\client folders\Chiroscience\240083\508D2 \Divisional application\Preliminary Amendment as filed.doc

COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR INCREASING BONE MINERALIZATION

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application claims priority from U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/110,283 filed November 27, 1998, which application is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

TECHNICAL FIELD

5

10

15

20

25

The present invention relates generally to pharmaceutical products and methods and, more specifically, to methods and compositions suitable for increasing the mineral content of bone. Such compositions and methods may be utilized to treat a wide variety of conditions, including for example, osteopenia, osteoporosis, fractures and other disorders in which low bone mineral density are a hallmark of the disease.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Two or three distinct phases of changes to bone mass occur over the life of an individual (see Riggs, West J. Med. 154:63-77, 1991). The first phase occurs in both men and women, and proceeds to attainment of a peak bone mass. This first phase is achieved through linear growth of the endochondral growth plates, and radial growth due to a rate of periosteal apposition. The second phase begins around age 30 for trabecular bone (flat bones such as the vertebrae and pelvis) and about age 40 for cortical bone (e.g., long bones found in the limbs) and continues to old age. This phase is characterized by slow bone loss, and occurs in both men and women. In women, a third phase of bone loss also occurs, most likely due to postmenopausal estrogen deficiencies. During this phase alone, women may lose an additional 10% of bone mass from the cortical bone and 25% from the trabecular compartment (see Riggs, supra).

Loss of bone mineral content can be caused by a wide variety of conditions, and may result in significant medical problems. For example, osteoporosis is a debilitating disease in humans characterized by marked decreases in skeletal bone

15

20

25

30

mass and mineral density, structural deterioration of bone including degradation of bone microarchitecture and corresponding increases in bone fragility and susceptibility to fracture in afflicted individuals. Osteoporosis in humans is preceded by clinical osteopenia (bone mineral density that is greater than one standard deviation but less than 2.5 standard deviations below the mean value for young adult bone), a condition found in approximately 25 million people in the United States. Another 7-8 million patients in the United States have been diagnosed with clinical osteoporosis (defined as bone mineral content greater than 2.5 standard deviations below that of mature young adult bone). Osteoporosis is one of the most expensive diseases for the health caresystem, costing tens of billions of dollars annually in the United States. In addition to health care-related costs, long-term residential care and lost working days add to the financial and social costs of this disease. Worldwide approximately 75 million people are at risk for osteoporosis.

The frequency of osteoporosis in the human population increases with age, and among Caucasians is predominant in women (who comprise 80% of the osteoporosis patient pool in the United States). The increased fragility and susceptibility to fracture of skeletal bone in the aged is aggravated by the greater risk of accidental falls in this population. More than 1.5 million osteoporosis-related bone fractures are reported in the United States each year. Fractured hips, wrists, and vertebrae are among the most common injuries associated with osteoporosis. Hip fractures in particular are extremely uncomfortable and expensive for the patient, and for women correlate with high rates of mortality and morbidity.

Although osteoporosis has been defined as an increase in the risk of fracture due to decreased bone mass, none of the presently available treatments for skeletal disorders can substantially increase the bone density of adults. There is a strong perception among all physicians that drugs are needed which could increase bone density in adults, particularly in the bones of the wrist, spinal column and hip that are at risk in osteopenia and osteoporosis.

Current strategies for the prevention of osteoporosis may offer some benefit to individuals but cannot ensure resolution of the disease. These strategies

20

25

include moderating physical activity (particularly in weight-bearing activities) with the onset of advanced age, including adequate calcium in the diet, and avoiding consumption of products containing alcohol or tobacco. For patients presenting with clinical osteopenia or osteoporosis, all current therapeutic drugs and strategies are directed to reducing further loss of bone mass by inhibiting the process of bone absorption, a natural component of the bone remodeling process that occurs constitutively.

For example, estrogen is now being prescribed to retard bone loss. There is, however, some controversy over whether there is any long term benefit to patients and whether there is any effect at all on patients over 75 years old. Moreover, use of estrogen is believed to increase the risk of breast and endometrial cancer.

High doses of dietary calcium, with or without vitamin D has also been suggested for postmenopausal women. However, high doses of calcium can often have unpleasant gastrointestinal side effects, and serum and urinary calcium levels must be continuously monitored (see Khosla and Rigss, *Mayo Clin. Proc.* 70:978-982, 1995).

Other therapeutics which have been suggested include calcitonin, bisphosphonates, anabolic steroids and sodium fluoride. Such therapeutics however, have undesirable side effects (e.g., calcitonin and steroids may cause nausea and provoke an immune reaction, bisphosphonates and sodium fluoride may inhibit repair of fractures, even though bone density increases modestly) that may prevent their usage (see Khosla and Rigss, supra).

No currently practiced therapeutic strategy involves a drug that stimulates or enhances the growth of new bone mass. The present invention provides compositions and methods which can be utilized to increase bone mineralization, and thus may be utilized to treat a wide variety of conditions where it is desired to increase bone mass. Further, the present invention provides other, related advantages.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

As noted above, the present invention provides a novel class or family of TGF-beta binding-proteins, as well as assays for selecting compounds which increase

bone mineral content and bone mineral density, compounds which increase bone mineral content and bone mineral density and methods for utilizing such compounds in the treatment or prevention of a wide variety of conditions.

Within one aspect of the present invention, isolated nucleic acid molecules are provided, wherein said nucleic acid molecules are selected from the group consisting of: (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising sequence ID Nos. 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, or, 15, or complementary sequence thereof; (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule that specifically hybridizes to the nucleic acid molecule of (a) under conditions of high stringency; and (c) an isolated nucleic acid that encodes a TGF-beta binding-protein according to (a) or (b). Within related aspects of the present invention, isolated nucleic acid molecules are provided based upon hybridization to only a portion of one of the above-identified sequences (e.g., for (a) hybridization may be to a probe of at least 20, 25, 50, or 100 nucleotides selected from nucleotides 156 to 539 or 555 to 687 of Sequence ID No. 1). As should be readily evident, the necessary stringency to be utilized for hybridization may vary based upon the size of the probe. For example, for a 25-mer probe high stringency conditions could include: 60 mM Tris pH 8.0, 2 mM EDTA, 5x Denhardt's, 6x SSC, 0.1% (w/v) N-laurylsarcosine, 0.5% (w/v) NP-40 (nonidet P-40) overnight at 45 degrees C, followed by two washes with with 0.2x SSC / 0.1% SDS at 45-50 degrees. For a 100-mer probe under low stringency conditions, suitable conditions might include the following: 5x SSPE, 5x Denhardt's, and 0.5% SDS overnight at 42-50 degrees, followed by two washes with 2x SSPE (or 2x SSC) /0.1% SDS at 42-50 degrees.

Within related aspects of the present invention, isolated nucleic acid molecules are provided which have homology to Sequence ID Nos. 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, or 15, at a 50%, 60%, 75%, 80%, 90%, 95%, or 98% level of homology utilizing a Wilbur-Lipman algorithm. Representative examples of such isolated molecules include, for example, nucleic acid molecules which encode a protein comprising Sequence ID NOs. 2, 6, 10, 12, 14, or 16, or have homology to these sequences at a level of 50%, 60%, 75%, 80%, 90%, 95%, or 98% level of homology utilizing a Lipman-Pearson algorithm.

Isolated nucleic acid molecules are typically less than 100kb in size, and.

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

within certain embodiments, less than 50kb, 25kb, 10kb, or even 5kb in size. Further, isolated nucleic acid molecules, within other embodiments, do not exist in a "library" of other unrelated nucleic acid molecules (e.g., a subclone BAC such as described in GenBank Accession No. AC003098 and EMB No. AQ171546). However, isolated nucleic acid molecules can be found in libraries of related molecules (e.g., for shuffling, such as is described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,837,458; 5,830,721; and 5,811,238). Finally, isolated nucleic acid molecules as described herein do not include nucleic acid molecules which encode Dan, Cerberus, Gremlin, or SCGF (U.S. Patent No. 5,780,263).

Also provided by the present invention are cloning vectors which contain the above-noted nucleic acid molecules, and expression vectors which comprise a promoter (e.g., a regulatory sequence) operably linked to one of the above-noted nucleic acid molecules. Representative examples of suitable promoters include tissue-specific promoters, and viral – based promoters (e.g., CMV-based promoters such as CMV I-E, SV40 early promoter, and MuLV LTR). Expression vectors may also be based upon, or derived from viruses (e.g., a "viral vector"). Representative examples of viral vectors include herpes simplex viral vectors, adenoviral vectors, adenovirus-associated viral vectors and retroviral vectors. Also provided are host cells containing or comprising any of above-noted vectors (including for example, host cells of human, monkey, dog, rat, or mouse origin).

Within other aspects of the present invention, methods of producing TGF-beta binding-proteins are provided, comprising the step of culturing the aforementioned host cell containing vector under conditions and for a time sufficient to produce the TGF-beta binding protein. Within further embodiments, the protein produced by this method may be further purified (e.g., by column chromatography, affinity purification, and the like). Hence, isolated proteins which are encoded by the above-noted nucleic acid molecules (e.g., Sequence ID NOs. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, or 16) may be readily produced given the disclosure of the subject application.

It should also be noted that the aforementioned proteins, or fragments thereof, may be produced as fusion proteins. For example, within one aspect fusion

proteins are provided comprising a first polypeptide segment comprising a TGF-beta binding-protein encoded by a nucleic acid molecule as described above, or a portion thereof of at least 10, 20, 30, 50, or 100 amino acids in length, and a second polypeptide segment comprising a non-TGF-beta binding-protein. Within certain embodiments, the second polypeptide may be a tag suitable for purification or recognition (e.g., a polypeptide comprising multiple anionic amino acid residues – see U.S. Patent No. 4,851,341), a marker (e.g., green fluorescent protein, or alkaline phosphatase), or a toxic molecule (e.g., ricin).

Within another aspect of the present invention, antibodies are provided which are capable of specifically binding the above-described class of TGF-beta binding proteins (e.g., human BEER). Within various embodiments, the antibody may be a polyclonal antibody, or a monoclonal antibody (e.g., of human or murine origin). Within further embodiments, the antibody is a fragment of an antibody which retains the binding characteristics of a whole antibody (e.g., an F(ab')₂, F(ab)₂, Fab', Fab, or Fv fragment, or even a CDR). Also provided are hybridomas and other cells which are capable of producing or expressing the aforementioned antibodies.

Within related aspects of the invention, methods are provided detecting a TGF-beta binding protein, comprising the steps of incubating an antibody as described above under conditions and for a time sufficient to permit said antibody to bind to a TGF-beta binding protein, and detecting the binding. Within various embodiments the antibody may be bound to a solid support to facilitate washing or separation, and/or labeled. (e.g., with a marker selected from the group consisting of enzymes, fluorescent proteins, and radioisotopes).

Within other aspects of the present invention, isolated oligonucleotides are provided which hybridize to a nucleic acid molecule according to Sequence ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, or 18 or the complement thereto, under conditions of high stringency. Within further embodiments, the oligonucleotide may be found in the sequence which encodes Sequence ID Nos. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, or 16. Within certain embodiments, the oligonucleotide is at least 15, 20, 30, 50, or 100 nucleotides in length. Within further embodiments, the oligonucleotide is labeled with another molecule (e.g..

25

10

25

30

an enzyme, fluorescent molecule, or radioisotope). Also provided are primers which are capable of specifically amplifying all or a portion of the above-mentioned nucleic acid molecules which encode TGF-beta binding-proteins. As utilized herein, the term "specifically amplifying" should be understood to refer to primers which amplify the aforementioned TGF-beta binding-proteins, and not other TGF-beta binding proteins such as Dan, Cerberus, Gremlin, or SCGF (U.S. Patent No. 5,780,263).

Within related aspects of the present invention, methods are provided for detecting a nucleic acid molecule which encodes a TGF-beta binding protein, comprising the steps of incubating an oligonucleotide as described above under conditions of high stringency, and detecting hybridization of said oligonucleotide. Within certain embodiments, the oligonucleotide may be labeled and/or bound to a solid support.

Within other aspects of the present invention, ribozymes are provided which are capable of cleaving RNA which encodes one of the above-mentioned TGF-beta binding-proteins (e.g., Sequence ID NOs. 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, or 16). Such ribozymes may be composed of DNA, RNA (including 2'-O-methyl ribonucleic acids), nucleic acid analogs (e.g., nucleic acids having phosphorothioate linkages) or mixtures thereof. Also provided are nucleic acid molecules (e.g., DNA or cDNA) which encode these ribozymes, and vectors which are capable of expressing or producing the ribozymes. Representative examples of vectors include plasmids, retrotransposons, cosmids, and viral-based vectors (e.g., viral vectors generated at least in part from a retrovirus, adenovirus, or, adeno-associated virus). Also provided are host cells (e.g., human, dog, rat, or mouse cells) which contain these vectors. In certain embodiments, the host cell may be stably transformed with the vector.

Within further aspects of the invention, methods are provided for producing ribozymes either synthetically, or by *in vitro* or *in vivo* transcription. Within further embodiments, the ribozymes so produced may be further purified and/or formulated into pharmaceutical compositions (e.g., the ribozyme or nucleic acid molecule encoding the ribozyme along with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent). Similarly, the antisense oligonucleotides and antibodies or other selected

10

15

20

25

30

molecules described herein may be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions.

Within other aspects of the present invention, antisense oligonucleotides are provided comprising a nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule according to Sequence ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, or 15, or the complement thereto, and wherein said oligonucleotide inhibits the expression of TGF-beta binding protein as described herein (e.g., human BEER). Within various embodiments, the oligonucleotide is 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, or 50 nucleotides in length. Preferably, the oligonucleotide is less than 100, 75, or 60 nucleotides in length. As should be readily evident, the oligonucleotide may be comprised of one or more nucleic acid analogs. ribonucleic acids, or deoxyribonucleic acids. Further, the oligonucleotide may be modified by one or more linkages, including for example, covalent linkage such as a phosphorothioate linkage, a phosphotriester linkage, a methyl phosphonate linkage, a methylene(methylimino) linkage, a morpholino linkage, an amide linkage, a polyamide linkage, a short chain alkyl intersugar linkage, a cycloalkyl intersugar linkage, a short chain heteroatomic intersugar linkage and a heterocyclic intersugar linkage. One representative example of a chimeric oligonucleotide is provied in U.S. Patent No. 5,989,912.

Within yet another aspect of the present invention, methods are provided for increasing bone mineralization, comprising introducing into a warm-blooded animal an effective amount of the ribozyme as described above. Within related aspects, such methods comprise the step of introducing into a patient an effective amount of the nucleic acid molecule or vector as described herein which is capable of producing the desired ribozyme, under conditions favoring transcription of the nucleic acid molecule to produce the ribozyme.

Within other aspects of the invention transgenic, non-human animals are provided. Within one embodiment a transgenic animal is provided whose germ cells and somatic cells contain a nucleic acid molecule encoding a TGF-beta binding-protein as described above which is operably linked to a promoter effective for the expression of the gene, the gene being introduced into the animal, or an ancestor of the animal, at an embryonic stage, with the proviso that said animal is not a human. Within other

30

embodiments, transgenic knockout animals are provided, comprising an animal whose germ cells and somatic cells comprise a disruption of at least one allele of an endogenous nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule which encodes a TGF-binding protein as described herein, wherein the disruption prevents transcription of messenger RNA from said allele as compared to an animal without the disruption, with the proviso that the animal is not a human. Within various embodiments, the disruption is a nucleic acid deletion, substitution, or, insertion. Within other embodiments the transgenic animal is a mouse, rat, sheep, pig, or dog.

Within further aspects of the invention, kits are provided for the detection of TGF-beta binding-protein gene expression, comprising a container that comprises a nucleic acid molecule, wherein the nucleic acid molecule is selected from the group consisting of (a) a nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, or 15; (b) a nucleic acid molecule comprising the complement of the nucleotide sequence of (a); (c) a nucleic acid molecule that is a fragment of (a) or (b) of at least 15, 20 30, 50, 75, or, 100 nucleotides in length. Also provided are kits for the detection of a TGF-beta binding-protein which comprise a container that comprise one of the TGF-beta binding protein antibodies described herein.

For example, within one aspect of the present invention methods are provided for determining whether a selected molecule is capable of increasing bone mineral content, comprising the steps of (a) mixing one or more candidate molecules with TGF-beta-binding-protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1 and a selected member of the TGF-beta family of proteins (e.g., BMP 5 or 6), (b) determining whether the candidate molecule alters the signaling of the TGF-beta family member, or alters the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta family member. Within certain embodiments, the molecule alters the ability of TGF-beta to function as a positive regulator of mesenchymal cell differentiation. Within this aspect of the present invention, the candidate molecule(s) may alter signaling or binding by, for example, either decreasing (e.g., inhibiting), or increasing (e.g., enhancing) signaling or binding.

15

20

25

30

Within yet another aspect, methods are provided for determining whether a selected molecule is capable of increasing bone mineral content, comprising the step of determining whether a selected molecule inhibits the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to bone, or an analogue thereof. Representative examples of bone or analogues thereof include hydroxyapatite and primary human bone samples obtained via biopsy.

Within certain embodiments of the above-recited methods, the selected molecule is contained within a mixture of molecules and the methods may further comprise the step of isolating one or more molecules which are functional within the assay. Within yet other embodiments, TGF-beta family of proteins is bound to a solid support and the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein is measured or TGF-beta binding-protein are bound to a solid support and the binding of TGF-beta proteins are measured.

Utilizing methods such as those described above, a wide variety of molecules may be assayed for their ability to increase bone mineral content by inhibiting the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta family of proteins. Representative examples of such molecules include proteins or peptides, organic molecules, and nucleic acid molecules.

Within other related aspects of the invention, methods are provided for increasing bone mineral content in a warm-blooded animal, comprising the step of administering to a warm-blooded animal a therapeutically effective amount of a molecule identified from the assays recited herein. Within another aspect, methods are provided for increasing bone mineral content in a warm-blooded animal, comprising the step of administering to a warm-blooded animal a therapeutically effective amount of a molecule which inhibits the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta super-family of proteins, including bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs). Representative examples of suitable molecules include antisense molecules, ribozymes, ribozyme genes, and antibodies (e.g., a humanized antibody) which specifically recognize and alter the activity of the TGF-beta binding-protein.

Within another aspect of the present invention, methods are provided for increasing bone mineral content in a warm-blooded animal, comprising the steps of (a) introducing into cells which home to the bone a vector which directs the expression

of a molecule which inhibits the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta family of proteins and bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs), and (b) administering the vector-containing cells to a warm-blooded animal. As utilized herein, it should be understood that cells "home to bone" if they localize within the bone matrix after peripheral administration. Within one embodiment, such methods further comprise, prior to the step of introducing, isolating cells from the marrow of bone which home to the bone. Within a further embodiment, the cells which home to bone are selected from the group consisting of CD34+ cells and osteoblasts.

Within other aspects of the present invention, molecules are provided (preferably isolated) which inhibit the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta super-family of proteins.

Within further embodiments, the molecules may be provided as a composition, and can further comprise an inhibitor of bone resorption. Representative examples of such inhibitors include calcitonin, estrogen, a bisphosphonate, a growth factor having anti-resorptive activity and tamoxifen.

Representative examples of molecules which may be utilized in the afore-mentioned therapeutic contexts include, e.g., ribozymes, ribozyme genes, antisense molecules, and/or antibodies (e.g., humanized antibodies). Such molecules may depending upon their selection, used to alter, antagonize, or agonize the signalling or binding of a TGF-beta binding-protein family member as described herein

Within various embodiments of the invention, the above-described molecules and methods of treatment or prevention may be utilized on conditions such as osteoporosis, osteomalasia, periodontal disease, scurvy, Cushing's Disease, bone fracture and conditions due to limb immobilization and steroid usage.

These and other aspects of the present invention will become evident upon reference to the following detailed description and attached drawings. In addition, various references are set forth herein which describe in more detail certain procedures or compositions (e.g., plasmids, etc.), and are therefore incorporated by reference in their entirety.

25

10

15

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 is a schematic illustration comparing the amino acid sequence of Human Dan; Human Gremlin; Human Cerberus and Human Beer. Arrows indicate the Cysteine backbone.

Figure 2 summarizes the results obtained from surveying a variety of human tissues for the expression of a TGF-beta binding-protein gene, specifically, the Human Beer gene. A semi-quantitative Reverse Transcription-Polymerase Chain Reaction (RT-PCR) procedure was used to amplify a portion of the gene from first-strand cDNA synthesized from total RNA (described in more detail in EXAMPLE 2A).

Figure 3 summarizes the results obtained from RNA *in situ* hybridization of mouse embryo sections, using a cRNA probe that is complementary to the mouse Beer transcript (described in more detail in EXAMPLE 2B). Panel A is a transverse section of 10.5 dpc embryo. Panel B is a sagittal section of 12.5 dpc embryo and panels C and D are sagittal sections of 15.5 dpc embryos.

Figure 4 illustrates, by western blot analysis, the specificity of three different polyclonal antibodies for their respective antigens (described in more detail in EXAMPLE 4). Figure 4A shows specific reactivity of an anti-H. Beer antibody for H. Beer antibody for H. Gremlin antibody for H. Gremlin antigen, but not H. Beer or H. Dan. Figure 4C shows reactivity of an anti-H. Dan antibody for H. Dan, but not H. Beer or H. Gremlin.

Figure 5 illustrates, by western blot analysis, the selectivity of the TGF-beta binding-protein, Beer, for BMP-5 and BMP-6, but not BMP-4 (described in more detail in EXAMPLE 5).

Figure 6 demonstrates that the ionic interaction between the TGF-beta binding-protein, Beer, and BMP-5 has a dissociation constant in the 15-30 nM range.

15

5

10

20

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

DEFINITIONS

Prior to setting forth the invention in detail, it may be helpful to an understanding thereof to set forth definitions of certain terms and to list and to define the abbreviations that will be used hereinafter.

"Molecule" should be understood to include proteins or peptides (e.g., antibodies, recombinant binding partners, peptides with a desired binding affinity), nucleic acids (e.g., DNA, RNA, chimeric nucleic acid molecules, and nucleic acid analogues such as PNA); and organic or inorganic compounds.

"<u>TGF-beta</u>" should be understood to include any known or novel member of the TGF-beta super-family, which also includes bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs).

"TGF-beta receptor" should be understood to refer to the receptor specific for a particular member of the TGF-beta super-family (including bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs)).

"TGF-beta binding-protein" should be understood to refer to a protein with specific binding affinity for a particular member or subset of members of the TGF-beta super-family (including bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs)). Specific examples of TGF-beta binding-proteins include proteins encoded by Sequence ID Nos. 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, and 15.

Inhibiting the "binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta family of proteins and bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs)" should be understood to refer to molecules which allow the activation of TGF-beta or bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs), or allow the binding of TGF-beta family members including bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs) to their respective receptors, by removing or preventing TGF-beta from binding to TGF-binding-protein. Such inhibition may be accomplished, for example, by molecules which inhibit the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to specific members of the TGF-beta super-family.

"<u>Vector</u>" refers to an assembly which is capable of directing the 30 expression of desired protein. The vector must include transcriptional promoter

.!

10.

20

10

15

20

25

30

elements which are operably linked to the gene(s) of interest. The vector may be composed of either deoxyribonucleic acids ("DNA"), ribonucleic acids ("RNA"), or a combination of the two (e.g., a DNA-RNA chimeric). Optionally, the vector may include a polyadenylation sequence, one or more restriction sites, as well as one or more selectable markers such as neomycin phosphotransferase or hygromycin phosphotransferase. Additionally, depending on the host cell chosen and the vector employed, other genetic elements such as an origin of replication, additional nucleic acid restriction sites, enhancers, sequences conferring inducibility of transcription, and selectable markers, may also be incorporated into the vectors described herein.

An "isolated nucleic acid molecule" is a nucleic acid molecule that is not integrated in the genomic DNA of an organism. For example, a DNA molecule that encodes a TGF-binding protein that has been separated from the genomic DNA of a eukaryotic cell is an isolated DNA molecule. Another example of an isolated nucleic acid molecule is a chemically-synthesized nucleic acid molecule that is not integrated in the genome of an organism. The isolated nucleic acid molecule may be genomic DNA, cDNA, RNA, or composed at least in part of nucleic acid analogs.

An "isolated polypeptide" is a polypeptide that is essentially free from contaminating cellular components, such as carbohydrate, lipid, or other proteinaceous impurities associated with the polypeptide in nature. Within certain embodiments, a particular protein preparation contains an isolated polypeptide if it appears nominally as a single band on SDS-PAGE gel with Coomassie Blue staining. "Isolated" when referring to organic molecules means that the compounds are greater than 90 percent pure utilizing methods which are well known in the art (e.g., NMR, melting point).

"Sclerosteosis" Sclerosteosis is a term that was applied by Hansen (1967) (Hansen, H. G., Sklerosteose.In: Opitz, H.; Schmid, F., Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Berlin: Springer (pub.) 6 1967. Pp. 351-355) to a disorder similar to van Buchem hyperostosis corticalis generalisata but possibly differing in radiologic appearance of the bone changes and in the presence of asymmetric cutaneous syndactyly of the index and middle fingers in many cases. The jaw has an unusually square appearance in this condition.

10

20

25

"Humanized antibodies" are recombinant proteins in which murine complementary determining regions of monoclonal antibodies have been transferred from heavy and light variable chains of the murine immunoglobulin into a human variable domain.

As used herein, an "antibody fragment" is a portion of an antibody such as F(ab')₂, F(ab)₂, Fab', Fab, and the like. Regardless of structure, an antibody fragment binds with the same antigen that is recognized by the intact antibody. For example, an anti-TGF-beta binding-protein monoclonal antibody fragment binds with an epitope of TGF-beta binding-protein.

The term "antibody fragment" also includes any synthetic or genetically engineered protein that acts like an antibody by binding to a specific antigen to form a complex. For example, antibody fragments include isolated fragments consisting of the light chain variable region, "Fv" fragments consisting of the variable regions of the heavy and light chains, recombinant single chain polypeptide molecules in which light and heavy variable regions are connected by a peptide linker ("sFv proteins"), and minimal recognition units consisting of the amino acid residues that mimic the hypervariable region.

A "<u>detectable label</u>" is a molecule or atom which can be conjugated to an antibody moiety to produce a molecule useful for diagnosis. Examples of detectable labels include chelators, photoactive agents, radioisotopes, fluorescent agents, paramagnetic ions, enzymes, and other marker moieties.

As used herein, an "<u>immunoconjugate</u>" is a molecule comprising an anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibody, or an antibody fragment, and a detectable label. An immunoconjugate has roughly the same, or only slightly reduced, ability to bind TGFbeta binding-protein after conjugation as before conjugation.

Abbreviations: TGF-beta – "Transforming Growth Factor-beta"; TGF-bBP – "Transforming Growth Factor-beta binding-protein" (one representative TGF-bBP is designated "H. Beer"); BMP – "bone morphogenic protein"; PCR – "polymerase chain reaction"; RT-PCR - PCR process in which RNA is first transcribed

20

25

into DNA at the first step using reverse transcriptase (RT); cDNA - any DNA made by copying an RNA sequence into DNA form.

As noted above, the present invention provides a novel class of TGF-beta binding-proteins, as well as methods and compositions for increasing bone mineral content in warm-blooded animals. Briefly, the present inventions are based upon the unexpected discovery that a mutation in the gene which encodes a novel member of the TGF-beta binding-protein family results in a rare condition (sclerosteosis) characterized by bone mineral contents which are one- to four-fold higher than in normal individuals. Thus, as discussed in more detail below this discovery has led to the development of assays which may be utilized to select molecules which inhibit the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta family of proteins and bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs), and methods of utilizing such molecules for increasing the bone mineral content of warm-blooded animals (including for example, humans).

DISCUSSION OF THE DISEASE KNOWN AS SCLEROSTEOSIS

Sclerosteosis is a term that was applied by Hansen (1967) (Hansen, H. G., Sklerosteose.In: Opitz, H.; Schmid, F., Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Berlin: Springer (pub.) 6 1967. Pp. 351-355) to a disorder similar to van Buchem hyperostosis corticalis generalisata but possibly differing in radiologic appearance of the bone changes and in the presence of asymmetric cutaneous syndactyly of the index and middle fingers in many cases.

Sclerosteosis is now known to be an autosomal semi-dominant disorder which is characterized by widely disseminated sclerotic lesions of the bone in the adult. The condition is progressive. Sclerosteosis also has a developmental aspect which is associated with syndactyly (two or more fingers are fused together). The Sclerosteosis Syndrome is associated with large stature and many affected individuals attain a height of six feet or more. The bone mineral content of homozygotes can be 1 to 6 fold over normal individuals and bone mineral density can be 1 to 4 fold above normal values (e.g., from unaffected siblings).

20

25

30

The Sclerosteosis Syndrome occurs primarily in Afrikaaners of Dutch descent in South Africa. Approximately 1/140 individuals in the Afrikaaner population are carriers of the mutated gene (heterozygotes). The mutation shows 100% penetrance. There are anecdotal reports of increased of bone mineral density in heterozygotes with no associated pathologies (syndactyly or skull overgrowth).

It appears at the present time that there is no abnormality of the pituitary-hypothalamus axis in Sclerosteosis. In particular, there appears to be no over-production of growth hormone and cortisone. In addition, sex hormone levels are normal in affected individuals. However, bone turnover markers (osteoblast specific alkaline phosphatase, osteocalcin, type 1 procollagen C' propeptide (PICP), and total alkaline phosphatase; (see Comier, C., Curr. Opin. in Rheu. 7:243, 1995) indicate that there is hyperosteoblastic activity associated with the disease but that there is normal to slightly decreased osteoclast activity as measured by markers of bone resorption (pyridinoline, deoxypryridinoline, N-telopeptide, urinary hydroxyproline, plasma tartrate-resistant acid phosphatases and galactosyl hydroxylysine (see Comier, supra)).

Sclerosteosis is characterized by the continual deposition of bone throughout the skeleton during the lifetime of the affected individuals. In homozygotes the continual deposition of bone mineral leads to an overgrowth of bone in areas of the skeleton where there is an absence of mechanoreceptors (skull, jaw, cranium). In homozygotes with Sclerosteosis, the overgrowth of the bones of the skull leads to cranial compression and eventually to death due to excessive hydrostatic pressure on the brain stem. In all other parts of the skeleton there is a generalized and diffuse sclerosis. Cortical areas of the long bones are greatly thickened resulting in a substantial increase in bone strength. Trabecular connections are increased in thickness which in turn increases the strength of the trabecular bone. Sclerotic bones appear unusually opaque to x-rays.

As described in more detail in Example 1, the rare genetic mutation that is responsible for the Sclerosteosis syndrome has been localized to the region of human chromosome 17 that encodes a novel member of the TGF-beta binding-protein family (one representative example of which is designated "H. Beer"). As described in more

10

15

20

25

30

detail below, based upon this discovery, the mechanism of bone mineralization is more fully understood, allowing the development of assays for molecules which increase bone mineralization, and use of such molecules to increase bone mineral content, and in the treatment or prevention of a wide number of diseases.

TGF-BETA SUPER-FAMILY

The Transforming Growth Factor-beta (TGF-beta) super-family contains a variety of growth factors that share common sequence elements and structural motifs (at both the secondary and tertiary levels). This protein family is known to exert a wide spectrum of biological responses on a large variety of cell types. Many of them have important functions during the embryonal development in pattern formation and tissue specification; in adults they are involved, e.g., in wound healing and bone repair and bone remodeling, and in the modulation of the immune system. In addition to the three TGF-beta's, the super-family includes the Bone Morphogenic Proteins (BMPs), Activins, Inhibins, Growth and Differentiation Factors (GDFs), and Glial-Derived Neurotrophic Factors (GDNFs). Primary classification is established through general sequence features that bin a specific protein into a general sub-family. Additional stratification within the sub-family is possible due to stricter sequence conservation between members of the smaller group. In certain instances, such as with BMP-5, BMP-6 and BMP-7, this can be as high as 75 percent amino acid homology between members of the smaller group. This level of identity enables a single representative sequence to illustrate the key biochemical elements of the sub-group that separates it from other members of the larger family.

TGF-beta signals by inducing the formation of hetero-oligomeric complexes of type I and type II receptors. The crystal structure of TGF-beta2 has been determined. The general fold of the TGF-beta2 monomer contains a stable, compact, cysteine knotlike structure formed by three disulphide bridges. Dimerization, stabilized by one disulphide bridge, is antiparallel.

TGF-beta family members initiate their cellular action by binding to receptors with intrinsic serine/threonine kinase activity. This receptor family consists of two subfamilies, denoted type I and type II receptors. Each member of the TGF-beta

family binds to a characteristic combination of type I and type II receptors, both of which are needed for signaling. In the current model for TGF-beta receptor activation, TGF-beta first binds to the type II receptor (TbR-II), which occurs in the cell membrane in an oligomeric form with activated kinase. Thereafter, the type I receptor (TbR-I), which can not bind ligand in the absence of TbR-II, is recruited into the complex. TbR-II then phosphorylates TbR-I predominantly in a domain rich in glycine and serine residues (GS domain) in the juxtamembrane region, and thereby activates TbR-I.

Thus far seven type I receptors and five type II receptors have been identified.

BONE MORPHOGENIC PROTEINS (BMPs) ARE KEY REGULATORY PROTEINS IN DETERMINING BONE MINERAL DENSITY IN HUMANS

A major advance in the understanding of bone formation was identification of the bone morphogenic proteins (BMPs), also known as osteogenic proteins (OPs), which regulate cartilage and bone differentiation in vivo. BMPs/OPs induce endochondral bone differentiation through a cascade of events which include formation of cartilage, hypertrophy and calcification of the cartilage, vascular invasion, differentiation of osteoblasts, and formation of bone. As described above, the BMPs/OPs (BMP 2-14, and osteogenic protein 1 and -2, OP-1 and OP-2) are members of the TGF-beta super-family. The striking evolutionary conservation between members the BMP/OP sub-family suggests that they are critical in the normal development and function of animals. Moreover, the presence of multiple forms of BMPs/OPs raises an important question about the biological relevance of this apparent redundancy. In addition to postfetal chondrogenesis and osteogenesis, the BMPs/OPs play multiple roles in skeletogenesis (including the development of craniofacial and dental tissues) and in embryonic development and organogenesis of parenchymatous organs, including the kidney. It is now understood that nature relies on common (and few) molecular mechanisms tailored to provide the emergence of specialized tissues and The BMP/OP super-family is an elegant example of nature parsimony in programming multiple specialized functions deploying molecular isoforms with minor variation in amino acid motifs within highly conserved carboxy-terminal regions.

30

10

15

20

15

20

25

BMP ANTAGONISM

The BMP and Activin sub-families are subject to significant post-translational regulation. An intricate extracellular control system exists, whereby a high affinity antagonist is synthesized and exported, and subsequently complexes selectively with BMPs or activins to disrupt their biological activity (W.C. Smith (1999) TIG 15(1) 3-6). A number of these natural antagonists have been identified, and based on sequence divergence appear to have evolved independently due to the lack of primary sequence conservation. There has been no structural work to date on this class of proteins. Studies of these antagonists has highlighted a distinct preference for interacting and neutralizing BMP-2 and BMP-4. Furthermore, the mechanism of inhibition seems to differ for the different antagonists (S. Iemura et al. (1998) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95* 9337-9342).

NOVEL TGF-BETA BINDING-PROTEINS

1. Background re: TGF-beta binding-proteins

As noted above, the present invention provides a novel class of TGF-beta binding-proteins that possess a nearly identical cysteine (disulfide) scaffold when compared to Human DAN, Human Gremlin, and Human Cerberus, and SCGF (U.S. Patent No. 5,780,263) but almost no homology at the nucleotide level (for background information, see generally Hsu, D.R., Economides, A.N., Wang, X., Eimon, P.M., Harland, R.M., "The *Xenopus* Dorsalizing Factor Gremlin Identifies a Novel Family of Secreted Proteins that Antagonize BMP Activities," *Molecular Cell 1*:673-683, 1998).

One representative example of the novel class of TGF-beta binding-proteins is disclosed in Sequence ID Nos. 1, 5, 9, 11, 13, and 15. Representative members of this class of binding proteins should also be understood to include variants of the TGF-beta binding-protein (e.g., Sequence ID Nos. 5 and 7). As utilized herein, a "TGF-beta binding-protein variant gene" refers to nucleic acid molecules that encode a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is a modification of SEQ ID Nos: 2, 10, 12, 14 or 16. Such variants include naturally-occurring polymorphisms or allelic variants of TGF-beta binding-protein genes, as well as synthetic genes that contain

20

25

conservative amino acid substitutions of these amino acid sequences. Additional variant forms of a TGF-beta binding-protein gene are nucleic acid molecules that contain insertions or deletions of the nucleotide sequences described herein. TGF-beta binding-protein variant genes can be identified by determining whether the genes hybridize with a nucleic acid molecule having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID Nos: 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, or 15 under stringent conditions. In addition, TGF-beta bindingprotein variant genes should encode a protein having a cysteine backbone.

As an alternative, TGF-beta binding-protein variant genes can be identified by sequence comparison. As used herein, two amino acid sequences have "100% amino acid sequence identity" if the amino acid residues of the two amino acid sequences are the same when aligned for maximal correspondence. Similarly, two nucleotide sequences have "100% nucleotide sequence identity" if the nucleotide residues of the two nucleotide sequences are the same when aligned for maximal correspondence. Sequence comparisons can be performed using standard software programs such as those included in the LASERGENE bioinformatics computing suite, which is produced by DNASTAR (Madison, Wisconsin). Other methods for comparing two nucleotide or amino acid sequences by determining optimal alignment are wellknown to those of skill in the art (see, for example, Peruski and Peruski, The Internet and the New Biology: Tools for Genomic and Molecular Research (ASM Press, Inc. 1997), Wu et al. (eds.), "Information Superhighway and Computer Databases of Nucleic Acids and Proteins," in Methods in Gene Biotechnology, pages 123-151 (CRC Press, Inc. 1997), and Bishop (ed.), Guide to Human Genome Computing, 2nd Edition (Academic Press, Inc. 1998)).

A variant TGF-beta binding-protein should have at least a 50% amino acid sequence identity to SEQ ID NOs: 2, 6, 10, 12, 14 or 16 and preferably, greater than 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, or 95% identity. Alternatively, TGF-beta binding-protein variants can be identified by having at least a 70% nucleotide sequence identity to SEQ ID NOs: 1, 5, 9, 11, 13 or 15. Moreover, the present invention contemplates TGF-beta binding-protein gene variants having greater than 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, or 95% identity to SEQ ID NO:1. Regardless of the particular method used 30

20

25

to identify a TGF-beta binding-protein variant gene or variant TGF-beta binding-protein, a variant TGF-beta binding-protein or a polypeptide encoded by a variant TGF-beta binding-protein gene can be functionally characterized by, for example, its ability to bind to and/or inhibit the signaling of a selected member of the TGF-beta family of proteins, or by its ability to bind specifically to an anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibody.

The present invention includes functional fragments of TGF-beta binding-protein genes. Within the context of this invention, a "functional fragment" of a TGF-beta binding-protein gene refers to a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a portion of a TGF-beta binding-protein polypeptide which either (1) possesses the above-noted function activity, or (2) specifically binds with an anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibody. For example, a functional fragment of a TGF-beta binding-protein gene described herein comprises a portion of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID Nos: 1, 5, 9, 11, 13, or 15.

2. Isolation of the TGF-beta binding-protein gene

DNA molecules encoding a binding-protein gene can be obtained by screening a human cDNA or genomic library using polynucleotide probes based upon, for example, SEQ ID NO:1.

For example, the first step in the preparation of a cDNA library is to isolate RNA using methods well-known to those of skill in the art. In general, RNA isolation techniques must provide a method for breaking cells, a means of inhibiting RNase-directed degradation of RNA, and a method of separating RNA from DNA, protein, and polysaccharide contaminants. For example, total RNA can be isolated by freezing tissue in liquid nitrogen, grinding the frozen tissue with a mortar and pestle to lyse the cells, extracting the ground tissue with a solution of phenol/chloroform to remove proteins, and separating RNA from the remaining impurities by selective precipitation with lithium chloride (see, for example, Ausubel et al. (eds.), *Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, 3rd Edition*, pages 4-1 to 4-6 (John Wiley & Sons 1995) ["Ausubel (1995)"]; Wu et al., *Methods in Gene Biotechnology*, pages 33-41 (CRC Press, Inc. 1997)

["Wu (1997)"]).

10

20

25

Alternatively, total RNA can be isolated by extracting ground tissue with guanidinium isothiocyanate, extracting with organic solvents, and separating RNA from contaminants using differential centrifugation (see, for example, Ausubel (1995) at pages 4-1 to 4-6; Wu (1997) at pages 33-41).

In order to construct a cDNA library, poly(A)⁺ RNA must be isolated from a total RNA preparation. Poly(A)⁺ RNA can be isolated from total RNA by using the standard technique of oligo(dT)-cellulose chromatography (see, for example, Ausubel (1995) at pages 4-11 to 4-12).

Double-stranded cDNA molecules are synthesized from poly(A)⁺ RNA using techniques well-known to those in the art. (see, for example, Wu (1997) at pages 41-46). Moreover, commercially available kits can be used to synthesize double-stranded cDNA molecules. For example, such kits are available from Life Technologies, Inc. (Gaithersburg, Maryland), CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (Palo Alto, California), Promega Corporation (Madison, Wisconsin) and Stratagene Cloning Systems (La Jolla, California).

The basic approach for obtaining TGF-beta binding-protein cDNA clones can be modified by constructing a subtracted cDNA library which is enriched in TGF-binding-protein-specific cDNA molecules. Techniques for constructing subtracted libraries are well-known to those of skill in the art (see, for example, Sargent, "Isolation of Differentially Expressed Genes," in *Meth. Enzymol.* 152:423, 1987, and Wu et al. (eds.), "Construction and Screening of Subtracted and Complete Expression cDNA Libraries," in *Methods in Gene Biotechnology*, pages 29-65 (CRC Press, Inc. 1997)).

Various cloning vectors are appropriate for the construction of a cDNA library. For example, a cDNA library can be prepared in a vector derived from bacteriophage, such as a λgt10 vector (see, for example, Huynh et al., "Constructing and Screening cDNA Libraries in λgt10 and λgt11," in *DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach Vol. I*, Glover (ed.), page 49 (IRL Press, 1985); Wu (1997) at pages 47-52).

Alternatively, double-stranded cDNA molecules can be inserted into a plasmid vector, such as a pBluescript vector (Stratagene Cloning Systems; La Jolla,

15

20

30

California), a LambdaGEM-4 (Promega Corp.; Madison, Wisconsin) or other commercially available vectors. Suitable cloning vectors also can be obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (Rockville, Maryland).

In order to amplify the cloned cDNA molecules, the cDNA library is inserted into a prokaryotic host, using standard techniques. For example, a cDNA library can be introduced into competent *E. coli* DH5 cells, which can be obtained from Life Technologies, Inc. (Gaithersburg, Maryland).

A human genomic DNA library can be prepared by means well-known in the art (see, for example, Ausubel (1995) at pages 5-1 to 5-6; Wu (1997) at pages 307-327). Genomic DNA can be isolated by lysing tissue with the detergent Sarkosyl, digesting the lysate with proteinase K, clearing insoluble debris from the lysate by centrifugation, precipitating nucleic acid from the lysate using isopropanol, and purifying resuspended DNA on a cesium chloride density gradient.

DNA fragments that are suitable for the production of a genomic library can be obtained by the random shearing of genomic DNA or by the partial digestion of genomic DNA with restriction endonucleases. Genomic DNA fragments can be inserted into a vector, such as a bacteriophage or cosmid vector, in accordance with conventional techniques, such as the use of restriction enzyme digestion to provide appropriate termini, the use of alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesirable joining of DNA molecules, and ligation with appropriate ligases. Techniques for such manipulation are well-known in the art (see, for example, Ausubel (1995) at pages 5-1 to 5-6; Wu (1997) at pages 307-327).

Nucleic acid molecules that encode a TGF-beta binding-protein gene can also be obtained using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) with oligonucleotide primers having nucleotide sequences that are based upon the nucleotide sequences of the human TGF-beta binding-protein gene, as described herein. General methods for screening libraries with PCR are provided by, for example, Yu et al., "Use of the Polymerase Chain Reaction to Screen Phage Libraries," in *Methods in Molecular Biology, Vol. 15: PCR Protocols: Current Methods and Applications*, White (ed.), pages 211-215 (Humana Press, Inc. 1993). Moreover, techniques for using PCR to

10

15

20

25

30

isolate related genes are described by, for example, Preston, "Use of Degenerate Oligonucleotide Primers and the Polymerase Chain Reaction to Clone Gene Family Members," in *Methods in Molecular Biology, Vol. 15: PCR Protocols: Current Methods and Applications*, White (ed.), pages 317-337 (Humana Press, Inc. 1993).

Alternatively, human genomic libraries can be obtained from commercial sources such as Research Genetics (Huntsville, AL) and the American Type Culture Collection (Rockville, Maryland).

A library containing cDNA or genomic clones can be screened with one or more polynucleotide probes based upon SEQ ID NO:1, using standard methods (see, for example, Ausubel (1995) at pages 6-1 to 6-11).

Anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibodies, produced as described below, can also be used to isolate DNA sequences that encode TGF-beta binding-protein genes from cDNA libraries. For example, the antibodies can be used to screen λgt11 expression libraries, or the antibodies can be used for immunoscreening following hybrid selection and translation (see. for example, Ausubel (1995) at pages 6-12 to 6-16; Margolis et al., "Screening λ expression libraries with antibody and protein probes," in DNA Cloning 2: Expression Systems, 2nd Edition, Glover et al. (eds.), pages 1-14 (Oxford University Press 1995)).

The sequence of a TGF-beta binding-protein cDNA or TGF-beta binding-protein genomic fragment can be determined using standard methods. Moreover, the identification of genomic fragments containing a TGF-beta binding-protein promoter or regulatory element can be achieved using well-established techniques, such as deletion analysis (see, generally, Ausubel (1995)).

As an alternative, a TGF-beta binding-protein gene can be obtained by synthesizing DNA molecules using mutually priming long oligonucleotides and the nucleotide sequences described herein (see, for example, Ausubel (1995) at pages 8-8 to 8-9). Established techniques using the polymerase chain reaction provide the ability to synthesize DNA molecules at least two kilobases in length (Adang et al., *Plant Molec. Biol. 21*:1131, 1993; Bambot et al., *PCR Methods and Applications 2*:266, 1993; Dillon et al., "Use of the Polymerase Chain Reaction for the Rapid Construction of Synthetic

. ...

5

10

15

20

25

Genes," in Methods in Molecular Biology, Vol. 15: PCR Protocols: Current Methods and Applications, White (ed.), pages 263-268, (Humana Press, Inc. 1993); Holowachuk et al., PCR Methods Appl. 4:299, 1995).

3. Production of TGF-beta binding-protein genes

Nucleic acid molecules encoding variant TGF-beta binding-protein genes can be obtained by screening various cDNA or genomic libraries with polynucleotide probes having nucleotide sequences based upon SEQ ID NO:1, 5, 9, 11, 13, or 15, using procedures described above. TGF-beta binding-protein gene variants can also be constructed synthetically. For example, a nucleic acid molecule can be devised that encodes a polypeptide having a conservative amino acid change, compared with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, or 16. That is, variants can be obtained that contain one or more amino acid substitutions of SEQ ID NOs: 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14 or 16, in which an alkyl amino acid is substituted for an alkyl amino acid in a TGF-beta binding-protein amino acid sequence, an aromatic amino acid is substituted for an aromatic amino acid in a TGF-beta binding-protein amino acid sequence, a sulfur-containing amino acid is substituted for a sulfur-containing amino acid in a TGF-beta binding-protein amino acid sequence, a hydroxy-containing amino acid is substituted for a hydroxy-containing amino acid in a TGF-beta binding-protein amino acid sequence, an acidic amino acid is substituted for an acidic amino acid in a TGF-beta binding-protein amino acid sequence, a basic amino acid is substituted for a basic amino acid in a TGF-beta binding-protein amino acid sequence, or a dibasic monocarboxylic amino acid is substituted for a dibasic monocarboxylic amino acid in a TGF-beta binding-protein amino acid sequence.

Among the common amino acids, for example, a "conservative amino acid substitution" is illustrated by a substitution among amino acids within each of the following groups: (1) glycine, alanine, valine, leucine, and isoleucine, (2) phenylalanine, tyrosine, and tryptophan, (3) serine and threonine, (4) aspartate and glutamate, (5) glutamine and asparagine, and (6) lysine, arginine and histidine. In making such substitutions, it is important to, where possible, maintain the cysteine

backbone outlined in Figure 1.

Conservative amino acid changes in a TGF-beta binding-protein gene can be introduced by substituting nucleotides for the nucleotides recited in SEQ ID NO:1. Such "conservative amino acid" variants can be obtained, for example, by oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis, linker-scanning mutagenesis, mutagenesis using the polymerase chain reaction, and the like (see Ausubel (1995) at pages 8-10 to 8-22; and McPherson (ed.), *Directed Mutagenesis: A Practical Approach* (IRL Press 1991)). The functional ability of such variants can be determined using a standard method, such as the assay described herein. Alternatively, a variant TGF-beta binding-protein polypeptide can be identified by the ability to specifically bind anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibodies.

Routine deletion analyses of nucleic acid molecules can be performed to obtain "functional fragments" of a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a TGF-beta binding-protein polypeptide. As an illustration, DNA molecules having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 can be digested with *Bal*31 nuclease to obtain a series of nested deletions. The fragments are then inserted into expression vectors in proper reading frame, and the expressed polypeptides are isolated and tested for activity, or for the ability to bind anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibodies. One alternative to exonuclease digestion is to use oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis to introduce deletions or stop codons to specify production of a desired fragment. Alternatively, particular fragments of a TGF-beta binding-protein gene can be synthesized using the polymerase chain reaction.

Standard techniques for functional analysis of proteins are described by, for example, Treuter et al., *Molec. Gen. Genet.* 240:113, 1993; Content et al., "Expression and preliminary deletion analysis of the 42 kDa 2-5A synthetase induced by human interferon," in *Biological Interferon Systems, Proceedings of ISIR-TNO Meeting on Interferon Systems*, Cantell (ed.), pages 65-72 (Nijhoff 1987); Herschman, "The EGF Receptor," in *Control of Animal Cell Proliferation, Vol. 1*, Boynton et al., (eds.) pages 169-199 (Academic Press 1985); Coumailleau et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 270:29270, 1995; Fukunaga et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 270:25291, 1995; Yamaguchi et al.,

20

Biochem. Pharmacol. 50:1295, 1995; and Meisel et al., Plant Molec. Biol. 30:1, 1996.

The present invention also contemplates functional fragments of a TGFbeta binding-protein gene that have conservative amino acid changes.

A TGF-beta binding-protein variant gene can be identified on the basis of structure by determining the level of identity with nucleotide and amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 5, 9, 11, 13, or, 15 and 2, 6, 10, 12, 14, or 16, as discussed above. An alternative approach to identifying a variant gene on the basis of structure is to determine whether a nucleic acid molecule encoding a potential variant TGF-beta binding-protein gene can hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID Nos: 1, 5, 9, 11, 13, or, 15, or a portion thereof of at least 15 or 20 nucleotides in length. As an illustration of stringent hybridization conditions, a nucleic acid molecule having a variant TGF-beta binding-protein sequence can bind with a fragment of a nucleic acid molecule having a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 in a buffer containing, for example, 5xSSPE (1xSSPE = 180 mM sodium chloride, 10 mM sodium phosphate, 1 mM EDTA (pH 7.7), 5xDenhardt's solution (100xDenhardt's = 2% (w/v) bovine serum albumin, 2% (w/v) Ficoll, 2% (w/v) polyvinylpyrrolidone) and 0.5% SDS incubated overnight at 55-60°C. Post-hybridization washes at high stringency are typically performed in 0.5xSSC (1xSSC = 150 mM sodium chloride, 15 mM trisodium citrate) or in 0.5xSSPE at 55-60° C.

Regardless of the particular nucleotide sequence of a variant TGF-beta binding-protein gene, the gene encodes a polypeptide that can be characterized by its functional activity, or by the ability to bind specifically to an anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibody. More specifically, variant TGF-beta binding-protein genes encode polypeptides which exhibit at least 50%, and preferably, greater than 60, 70, 80 or 90%, of the activity of polypeptides encoded by the human TGF-beta binding-protein gene described herein.

Production of TGF-beta binding-protein in Cultured Cells
 To express a TGF-beta binding-protein gene, a nucleic acid molecule

15

20

25

30

encoding the polypeptide must be operably linked to regulatory sequences that control transcriptional expression in an expression vector and then introduced into a host cell. In addition to transcriptional regulatory sequences, such as promoters and enhancers, expression vectors can include translational regulatory sequences and a marker gene which is suitable for selection of cells that carry the expression vector.

Expression vectors that are suitable for production of a foreign protein in eukaryotic cells typically contain (1) prokaryotic DNA elements coding for a bacterial replication origin and an antibiotic resistance marker to provide for the growth and selection of the expression vector in a bacterial host; (2) eukaryotic DNA elements that control initiation of transcription, such as a promoter; and (3) DNA elements that control the processing of transcripts, such as a transcription termination/polyadenylation sequence.

TGF-beta binding-proteins of the present invention are preferably expressed in mammalian cells. Examples of mammalian host cells include African green monkey kidney cells (Vero; ATCC CRL 1587), human embryonic kidney cells (293-HEK; ATCC CRL 1573), baby hamster kidney cells (BHK-21; ATCC CRL 8544), canine kidney cells (MDCK; ATCC CCL 34), Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO-K1; ATCC CCL61), rat pituitary cells (GH1; ATCC CCL82), HeLa S3 cells (ATCC CCL2.2), rat hepatoma cells (H-4-II-E; ATCC CRL 1548) SV40-transformed monkey kidney cells (COS-1; ATCC CRL 1650) and murine embryonic cells (NIH-3T3; ATCC CRL 1658).

For a mammalian host, the transcriptional and translational regulatory signals may be derived from viral sources, such as adenovirus, bovine papilloma virus, simian virus, or the like, in which the regulatory signals are associated with a particular gene which has a high level of expression. Suitable transcriptional and translational regulatory sequences also can be obtained from mammalian genes, such as actin, collagen, myosin, and metallothionein genes.

Transcriptional regulatory sequences include a promoter region sufficient to direct the initiation of RNA synthesis. Suitable eukaryotic promoters include the promoter of the mouse metallothionein I gene [Hamer et al., *J. Molec. Appl. Genet. 1*:273, 1982], the *TK* promoter of *Herpes* virus [McKnight, *Cell 31*:355, 1982], the *SV40* early

promoter [Benoist et al., *Nature 290*:304, 1981], the *Rous* sarcoma virus promoter [Gorman et al., *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 79*:6777, 1982], the cytomegalovirus promoter [Foecking et al., *Gene 45*:101, 1980], and the mouse mammary tumor virus promoter (see, generally, Etcheverry, "Expression of Engineered Proteins in Mammalian Cell Culture," in *Protein Engineering: Principles and Practice*, Cleland et al. (eds.), pages 163-181 (John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 1996)).

Alternatively, a prokaryotic promoter, such as the bacteriophage T3 RNA polymerase promoter, can be used to control TGF-beta binding-protein gene expression in mammalian cells if the prokaryotic promoter is regulated by a eukaryotic promoter (Zhou et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol. 10*:4529, 1990; Kaufman et al., *Nucl. Acids Res. 19*:4485, 1991).

TGF-beta binding-protein genes may also be expressed in bacterial, yeast, insect, or plant cells. Suitable promoters that can be used to express TGF-beta binding-protein polypeptides in a prokaryotic host are well-known to those of skill in the art and include promoters capable of recognizing the T4, T3, Sp6 and T7 polymerases, the P_R and P_L promoters of bacteriophage lambda, the *trp*, *recA*, heat shock, *lacUV5*, *tac*, *lpp-lacSpr*, *phoA*, and *lacZ* promoters of *E. coli*, promoters of *B. subtilis*, the promoters of the bacteriophages of *Bacillus*, *Streptomyces* promoters, the *int* promoter of bacteriophage lambda, the *bla* promoter of pBR322, and the CAT promoter of the chloramphenicol acetyl transferase gene. Prokaryotic promoters have been reviewed by Glick, *J. Ind. Microbiol. 1:277*, 1987, Watson et al., *Molecular Biology of the Gene*, *4th Ed.* (Benjamin Cummins 1987), and by Ausubel et al. (1995).

Preferred prokaryotic hosts include *E. coli* and *Bacillus subtilus*. Suitable strains of *E. coli* include BL21(DE3), BL21(DE3)pLysS, BL21(DE3)pLysE, DH1, DH4I, DH5, DH5I, DH5IF', DH5IMCR, DH10B, DH10B/p3, DH11S, C600, HB101, JM101, JM105, JM109, JM110, K38, RR1, Y1088, Y1089, CSH18, ER1451, and ER1647 (see, for example, Brown (Ed.), *Molecular Biology Labfax* (Academic Press 1991)). Suitable strains of *Bacillus subtilus* include BR151, YB886, MI119, MI120, and B170 (see, for example, Hardy, "Bacillus Cloning Methods," in *DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach*, Glover (Ed.) (IRL Press 1985)).

Methods for expressing proteins in prokaryotic hosts are well-known to

20

15

20

25

30

those of skill in the art (see, for example, Williams et al., "Expression of foreign proteins in *E. cōli* using plasmid vectors and purification of specific polyclonal antibodies," in *DNA Cloning 2: Expression Systems, 2nd Edition*, Glover et al. (eds.), page 15 (Oxford University Press 1995); Ward et al., "Genetic Manipulation and Expression of Antibodies," in *Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Applications*, page 137 (Wiley-Liss, Inc. 1995); and Georgiou, "Expression of Proteins in Bacteria," in *Protein Engineering: Principles and Practice*, Cleland et al. (eds.), page 101 (John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 1996)).

The baculovirus system provides an efficient means to introduce cloned TGF-beta binding-protein genes into insect cells. Suitable expression vectors are based upon the Autographa californica multiple nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), and contain well-known promoters such as Drosophila heat shock protein (hsp) 70 promoter, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus immediate-early gene promoter (ie-1) and the delayed early 39K promoter, baculovirus p10 promoter, and the Drosophila metallothionein promoter. Suitable insect host cells include cell lines derived from IPLB-Sf-21, a Spodoptera frugiperda pupal ovarian cell line, such as Sf9 (ATCC CRL 1711), Sf21AE, and Sf21 (Invitrogen Corporation; San Diego, CA), as well as Drosophila Schneider-2 cells. Established techniques for producing recombinant proteins in baculovirus systems are provided by Bailey et al., "Manipulation of Baculovirus Vectors," in Methods in Molecular Biology, Volume 7: Gene Transfer and Expression Protocols, Murray (ed.), pages 147-168 (The Humana Press, Inc. 1991), by Patel et al., "The baculovirus expression system," in DNA Cloning 2: Expression Systems, 2nd Edition, Glover et al. (eds.), pages 205-244 (Oxford University Press 1995), by Ausubel (1995) at pages 16-37 to 16-57, by Richardson (ed.), Baculovirus Expression Protocols (The Humana Press, Inc. 1995), and by Lucknow, "Insect Cell Expression Technology," in Protein Engineering: Principles and Practice, Cleland et al. (eds.), pages 183-218 (John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 1996).

Promoters for expression in yeast include promoters from *GAL1* (galactose), *PGK* (phosphoglycerate kinase), *ADH* (alcohol dehydrogenase), *AOXI* (alcohol oxidase), HIS4 (histidinol dehydrogenase), and the like. Many yeast cloning

. :

5

10

15

20

vectors have been designed and are readily available. These vectors include YIp-based vectors, such as YIp5, YRp vectors, such as YRp17, YEp vectors such as YEp13 and YCp vectors, such as YCp19. One skilled in the art will appreciate that there are a wide variety of suitable vectors for expression in yeast cells.

Expression vectors can also be introduced into plant protoplasts, intact plant tissues, or isolated plant cells. General methods of culturing plant tissues are provided, for example, by Miki et al., "Procedures for Introducing Foreign DNA into Plants," in *Methods in Plant Molecular Biology and Biotechnology*, Glick et al. (eds.), pages 67-88 (CRC Press, 1993).

An expression vector can be introduced into host cells using a variety of standard techniques including calcium phosphate transfection, liposome-mediated transfection, microprojectile-mediated delivery, electroporation, and the like. Preferably, the transfected cells are selected and propagated to provide recombinant host cells that comprise the expression vector stably integrated in the host cell genome. Techniques for introducing vectors into eukaryotic cells and techniques for selecting such stable transformants using a dominant selectable marker are described, for example, by Ausubel (1995) and by Murray (ed.), *Gene Transfer and Expression Protocols* (Humana Press 1991). Methods for introducing expression vectors into bacterial, yeast, insect, and plant cells are also provided by Ausubel (1995).

General methods for expressing and recovering foreign protein produced by a mammalian cell system is provided by, for example, Etcheverry, "Expression of Engineered Proteins in Mammalian Cell Culture," in *Protein Engineering: Principles and Practice*, Cleland et al. (eds.), pages 163 (Wiley-Liss, Inc. 1996). Standard techniques for recovering protein produced by a bacterial system is provided by, for example, Grisshammer *et al.*, "Purification of over-produced proteins from *E. coli* cells," in *DNA Cloning 2: Expression Systems*, 2nd Edition, Glover *et al.* (eds.), pages 59-92 (Oxford University Press 1995). Established methods for isolating recombinant proteins from a baculovirus system are described by Richardson (ed.), *Baculovirus Expression Protocols* (The Humana Press, Inc., 1995).

More generally, TGF-beta binding-protein can be isolated by standard

25

15

20

25

techniques, such as affinity chromatography, size exclusion chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, HPLC and the like. Additional variations in TGF-beta binding-protein isolation and purification can be devised by those of skill in the art. For example, anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibodies, obtained as described below, can be used to isolate large quantities of protein by immunoaffinity purification.

5. Production of Antibodies to TGF-beta binding-proteins.

Antibodies to TGF-beta binding-protein can be obtained, for example, using the product of an expression vector as an antigen. Particularly useful anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibodies "bind specifically" with TGF-beta binding-protein of Sequence ID Nos. 2, 6, 10, 12, 14, or 16, but not to other TGF-beta binding-proteisn such as Dan, Cerberus, SCGF, or Gremlin. Antibodies of the present invention (including fragments and derivatives thereof) may be a polyclonal or, especially a monoclonal antibody. The antibody may belong to any immunoglobulin class, and may be for example an IgG, for example IgG₁, IgG₂, IgG₃, IgG₄; IgE; IgM; or IgA antibody. It may be of animal, for example mammalian origin, and may be for example a murine, rat, human or other primate antibody. Where desired the antibody may be an internalising antibody.

Polyclonal antibodies to recombinant TGF-beta binding-protein can be prepared using methods well-known to those of skill in the art (see, for example, Green et al., "Production of Polyclonal Antisera," in *Immunochemical Protocols* (Manson, ed.), pages 1-5 (Humana Press 1992); Williams et al., "Expression of foreign proteins in *E. coli* using plasmid vectors and purification of specific polyclonal antibodies," in *DNA Cloning 2: Expression Systems*, 2nd Edition, Glover et al. (eds.), page 15 (Oxford University Press 1995)). Although polyclonal antibodies are typically raised in animals such as rats, mice, rabbits, goats, or sheep, an anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibody of the present invention may also be derived from a subhuman primate antibody. General techniques for raising diagnostically and therapeutically useful antibodies in baboons may be found, for example, in Goldenberg et al., international patent publication No. WO 91/11465 (1991), and in Losman et al., *Int. J. Cancer 46*:310,

1990.

10

15

20

25

The antibody should comprise at least a variable region domain. The variable region domain may be of any size or amino acid composition and will generally comprise at least one hypervariable amino acid sequence responsible for antigen binding embedded in a framework sequence. In general terms the variable (V) region domain may be any suitable arrangement of immunoglobulin heavy (V_H) and/or light (V_L) chain variable domains. Thus for example the V region domain may be monomeric and be a V_H or V_L domain where these are capable of independently binding antigen with acceptable affinity. Alternatively the V region domain may be dimeric and contain V_{H^-} V_{H^+} V_{H^-} V_L , or V_L - V_L , dimers in which the V_H and V_L chains are non-covalently associated (abbreviated hereinafter as F_V). Where desired, however, the chains may be covalently coupled either directly, for example via a disulphide bond between the two variable domains, or through a linker, for example a peptide linker, to form a single chain domain (abbreviated hereinafter as scF_V).

The variable region domain may be any naturally occurring variable domain or an engineered version thereof. By engineered version is meant a variable region domain which has been created using recombinant DNA engineering techniques. Such engineered versions include those created for example from natural antibody variable regions by insertions, deletions or changes in or to the amino acid sequences of the natural antibodies. Particular examples of this type include those engineered variable region domains containing at least one CDR and optionally one or more framework amino acids from one antibody and the remainder of the variable region domain from a second antibody.

The variable region domain may be covalently attached at a C-terminal amino acid to at least one other antibody domain or a fragment thereof. Thus, for example where a V_H domain is present in the variable region domain this may be linked to an immunoglobulin C_H 1 domain or a fragment thereof. Similarly a V_L domain may be

À

10

15

20

linked to a C_K domain or a fragment thereof. In this way for example the antibody may be a Fab fragment wherein the antigen binding domain contains associated V_H and V_L domains covalently linked at their C-termini to a CH1 and C_K domain respectively. The CH1 domain may be extended with further amino acids, for example to provide a hinge region domain as found in a Fab' fragment, or to provide further domains, such as antibody CH2 and CH3 domains.

Another form of an antibody fragment is a peptide coding for a single complementarity-determining region (CDR). CDR peptides ("minimal recognition units") can be obtained by constructing genes encoding the CDR of an antibody of interest. Such genes are prepared, for example, by using the polymerase chain reaction to synthesize the variable region from RNA of antibody-producing cells (see, for example, Larrick et al., *Methods: A Companion to Methods in Enzymology 2:*106, 1991; Courtenay-Luck, "Genetic Manipulation of Monoclonal Antibodies," in *Monoclonal Antibodies: Production, Engineering and Clinical Application*, Ritter et al. (eds.), page 166 (Cambridge University Press 1995); and Ward et al., "Genetic Manipulation and Expression of Antibodies," in *Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Applications*, Birch et al., (eds.), page 137 (Wiley-Liss, Inc. 1995)).

Antibodies for use in the invention may in general be monoclonal (prepared by conventional immunisation and cell fusion procedures) or in the case of fragments, derived therefrom using any suitable standard chemical e.g. reduction or enzymatic cleavage and/or digestion techniques, for example by treatment with pepsin.

More specifically, monoclonal anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibodies can be generated utilizing a variety of techniques. Rodent monoclonal antibodies to specific antigens may be obtained by methods known to those skilled in the art (see, for example, Kohler et al., *Nature 256*:495, 1975; and Coligan et al. (eds.), *Current Protocols in Immunology*, 1:2.5.1-2.6.7 (John Wiley & Sons 1991) ["Coligan"]; Picksley et al., "Production of monoclonal antibodies against proteins expressed in *E. coli*," in *DNA Cloning 2: Expression Systems*, *2nd Edition*, Glover et al. (eds.), page 93 (Oxford University Press 1995)).

20

25

30

Briefly, monoclonal antibodies can be obtained by injecting mice with a composition comprising a TGF-beta binding-protein gene product, verifying the presence of antibody production by removing a serum sample, removing the spleen to obtain B-lymphocytes, fusing the B-lymphocytes with myeloma cells to produce hybridomas, cloning the hybridomas, selecting positive clones which produce antibodies to the antigen, culturing the clones that produce antibodies to the antigen, and isolating the antibodies from the hybridoma cultures.

In addition, an anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibody of the present invention may be derived from a human monoclonal antibody. Human monoclonal antibodies are obtained from transgenic mice that have been engineered to produce specific human antibodies in response to antigenic challenge. In this technique, elements of the human heavy and light chain locus are introduced into strains of mice derived from embryonic stem cell lines that contain targeted disruptions of the endogenous heavy chain and light chain loci. The transgenic mice can synthesize human antibodies specific for human antigens, and the mice can be used to produce human antibody-secreting hybridomas. Methods for obtaining human antibodies from transgenic mice are described, for example, by Green et al., *Nature Genet.* 7:13, 1994; Lonberg et al., *Nature 368*:856, 1994; and Taylor et al., *Int. Immun. 6*:579, 1994.

Monoclonal antibodies can be isolated and purified from hybridoma cultures by a variety of well-established techniques. Such isolation techniques include affinity chromatography with Protein-A Sepharose, size-exclusion chromatography, and ion-exchange chromatography (see, for example, Coligan at pages 2.7.1-2.7.12 and pages 2.9.1-2.9.3; Baines et al., "Purification of Immunoglobulin G (IgG)," in *Methods in Molecular Biology*, *Vol. 10*, pages 79-104 (The Humana Press, Inc. 1992)).

For particular uses, it may be desirable to prepare fragments of anti-TGF-beta binding-protein antibodies. Such antibody fragments can be obtained, for example, by proteolytic hydrolysis of the antibody. Antibody fragments can be obtained by pepsin or papain digestion of whole antibodies by conventional methods. As an illustration, antibody fragments can be produced by enzymatic cleavage of antibodies with pepsin to provide a 5S fragment denoted F(ab')₂. This fragment can be

· 10

15

20

25

30

further cleaved using a thiol reducing agent to produce 3.5S Fab' monovalent fragments. Optionally, the cleavage reaction can be performed using a blocking group for the sulfhydryl groups that result from cleavage of disulfide linkages. As an alternative, an enzymatic cleavage using pepsin produces two monovalent Fab fragments and an Fc fragment directly. These methods are described, for example, by Goldenberg, U.S. patent No. 4,331,647, Nisonoff et al., *Arch Biochem. Biophys.* 89:230, 1960, Porter, *Biochem. J.* 73:119, 1959, Edelman et al., in *Methods in Enzymology* 1:422 (Academic Press 1967), and by Coligan at pages 2.8.1-2.8.10 and 2.10.-2.10.4.

Other methods of cleaving antibodies, such as separation of heavy chains to form monovalent light-heavy chain fragments, further cleavage of fragments, or other enzymatic, chemical or genetic techniques may also be used, so long as the fragments bind to the antigen that is recognized by the intact antibody.

Alternatively, the antibody may be a recombinant or engineered antibody obtained by the use of recombinant DNA techniques involving the manipulation and reexpression of DNA encoding antibody variable and/or constant regions. Such DNA is known and/or is readily available from DNA libraries including for example phageantibody libraries (see Chiswell, D J and McCafferty, J. Tibtech. 10 80-84 (1992)) or where desired can be synthesised. Standard molecular biology and/or chemistry procedures may be used to sequence and manipulate the DNA, for example, to introduce codons to create cysteine residues, to modify, add or delete other amino acids or domains as desired.

From here, one or more replicable expression vectors containing the DNA may be prepared and used to transform an appropriate cell line, e.g. a non-producing myeloma cell line, such as a mouse NSO line or a bacterial, e.g. *E.coli* line, in which production of the antibody will occur. In order to obtain efficient transcription and translation, the DNA sequence in each vector should include appropriate regulatory sequences, particularly a promoter and leader sequence operably linked to the variable domain sequence. Particular methods for producing antibodies in this way are generally well known and routinely used. For example, basic molecular biology procedures are described by Maniatis *et al* (Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New

20

25

30

York, 1989); DNA sequencing can be performed as described in Sanger *et al* (PNAS <u>74</u>, 5463, (1977)) and the Amersham International plc sequencing handbook; and site directed mutagenesis can be carried out according to the method of Kramer *et al* (Nucl. Acids Res. <u>12</u>, 9441, (1984)) and the Anglian-Biotechnology Ltd handbook. Additionally, there are numerous publications, detailing techniques suitable for the preparation of antibodies by manipulation of DNA, creation of expression vectors and transformation of appropriate cells, for example as reviewed by Mountain A and Adair, J R in Biotechnology and Genetic Engineering Reviews (ed. Tombs, M P, <u>10</u>, Chapter 1, 1992, Intercept, Andover, UK) and in International Patent Specification No. WO 91/09967.

Where desired, the antibody according to the invention may have one or more effector or reporter molecules attached to it and the invention extends to such modified proteins. The effector or reporter molecules may be attached to the antibody through any available amino acid side-chain, terminal amino acid or, where present carbohydrate functional group located in the antibody, always provided of course that this does not adversely affect the binding properties and eventual usefulness of the molecule. Particular functional groups include, for example any free amino, imino, thiol, hydroxyl, carboxyl or aldehyde group. Attachment of the antibody and the effector and/or reporter molecule(s) may be achieved via such groups and an appropriate functional group in the effector or reporter molecules. The linkage may be direct or indirect, through spacing or bridging groups.

Effector molecules include, for example, antineoplastic agents, toxins (such as enzymatically active toxins of bacterial or plant origin and fragments thereof e.g. ricin and fragments thereof) biologically active proteins, for example enzymes, nucleic acids and fragments thereof, e.g. DNA, RNA and fragments thereof, naturally occurring and synthetic polymers e.g. polysaccharides and polyalkylene polymers such as poly(ethylene glycol) and derivatives thereof, radionuclides, particularly radioiodide, and chelated metals. Suitable reporter groups include chelated metals, fluorescent compounds or compounds which may be detected by NMR or ESR spectroscopy.

Particular antineoplastic agents include cytotoxic and cytostatic agents, for example alkylating agents, such as nitrogen mustards (e.g. chlorambucil, melphalan,

10

15

20

25

mechlorethamine, cyclophosphamide, or uracil mustard) and derivatives thereof, triethylenephosphöramide, triethylenethiophosphor-amide, busulphan, or cisplatin; antimetabolites, such as methotrexate, fluorouracil, floxuridine, cytarabine, mercaptopurine, thioguanine, fluoroacetic acid or fluorocitric acid, antibiotics, such as bleomycins (e.g. bleomycin sulphate), doxorubicin, daunorubicin, mitomycins (e.g. mitomycin C), actinomycins (e.g. dactinomycin) plicamycin, calichaemicin and derivatives thereof, or esperamicin and derivatives thereof; mitotic inhibitors, such as etoposide, vincristine or vinblastine and derivatives thereof; alkaloids, such as ellipticine; polyols such as taxicin-I or taxicin-II; hormones, such as androgens (e.g. dromostanolone or testolactone), progestins (e.g. megestrol acetate or medroxyprogesterone acetate), estrogens (e.g. dimethylstilbestrol diphosphate, polyestradiol phosphate or estramustine phosphate) or antiestrogens (e.g. tamoxifen); anthraquinones, such as mitoxantrone, ureas, such as hydroxyurea; hydrazines, such as procarbazine; or imidazoles, such as dacarbazine.

Particularly useful effector groups are calichaemicin and derivatives thereof (see for example South African Patent Specifications Nos. 85/8794, 88/8127 and 90/2839).

Chelated metals include chelates of di-or tripositive metals having a coordination number from 2 to 8 inclusive. Particular examples of such metals include technetium (Tc), rhenium (Re), cobalt (Co), copper (Cu), gold (Au), silver (Ag), lead (Pb), bismuth (Bi), indium (In), gallium (Ga), yttrium (Y), terbium (Tb), gadolinium (Gd), and scandium (Sc). In general the metal is preferably a radionuclide. Particular radionuclides include ^{99m}Tc; ¹⁸⁶Re, ¹⁸⁸Re, ⁵⁸Co, ⁶⁰Co, ⁶⁷Cu, ¹⁹⁵Au, ¹⁹⁹Au, ¹¹⁰Ag, ²⁰³Pb, ²⁰⁶Bi, ²⁰⁷Bi, ¹¹¹In, ⁶⁷Ga, ⁶⁸Ga, ⁸⁸Y, ⁹⁰Y, ¹⁶⁰Tb, ¹⁵³Gd and ⁴⁷Sc.

The chelated metal may be for example one of the above types of metal chelated with any suitable polydentate chelating agent, for example acyclic or cyclic polyamines, polyethers, (e.g. crown ethers and derivatives thereof); polyamides; porphyrins; and carbocyclic derivatives.

In general, the type of chelating agent will depend on the metal in use.

One particularly useful group of chelating agents in conjugates according to the invention,

20

25

30

.

however, are acyclic and cyclic polyamines, especially polyaminocarboxylic acids, for example diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid and derivatives thereof, and macrocyclic amines, e.g. cyclic tri-aza and tetra-aza derivatives (for example as described in International Patent Specification No. WO 92/22583); and polyamides, especially desferrioxamine and derivatives thereof.

Thus for example when it is desired to use a thiol group in the antibody as the point of attachment this may be achieved through reaction with a thiol reactive group present in the effector or reporter molecule. Examples of such groups include an á-halocarboxylic acid or ester, e.g. iodoacetamide, an imide, e.g. maleimide, a vinyl sulphone, or a disulphide. These and other suitable linking procedures are generally and more particularly described in International Patent Specifications Nos. WO 93/06231, WO 92/22583, WO 90/091195 and WO 89/01476.

ASSAYS FOR SELECTING MOLECULES WHICH INCREASE BONE DENSITY

As discussed above, the present invention provides methods for selecting and/or isolating compounds which are capable of increasing bone density. For example, within one aspect of the present invention methods are provided for determining whether a selected molecule is capable of increasing bone mineral content, comprising the steps of (a) mixing a selected molecule with TGF-beta binding protein and a selected member of the TGF-beta family of proteins, (b) determining whether the selected molecule stimulates signaling by the TGF-beta family of proteins, or inhibits the binding of the TGF-beta binding protein to the TGF-beta family of proteins. Within certain embodiments, the molecule enhances the ability of TGF-beta to function as a positive regulator of mesenchymal cell differentiation.

Within other aspects of the invention, methods are provided for determining whether a selected molecule is capable of increasing bone mineral content, comprising the steps of (a) exposing a selected molecule to cells which express TGF-beta binding-protein and (b) determining whether the expression (or activity) of TGF-beta binding-protein from said exposed cells decreases, and therefrom determining whether the compound is capable of increasing bone mineral content. Within one embodiment, the cells are selected from the group consisting of the spontaneously

20

25

30

transformed or untransformed normal human bone from bone biopsies and rat parietal bone osteoblasts. Such methods may be accomplished in a wide variety of assay formats including, for example, Countercurrent Immuno-Electrophoresis (CIEP), Radioimmunoassays, Radioimmunoprecipitations, Enzyme-Linked Immuno-Sorbent Assays (ELISA), Dot Blot assays, Inhibition or Competition assays, and sandwich assays (see U.S. Patent Nos. 4,376,110 and 4,486,530; see also Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, supra).

Representative embodiments of such assays are provided below in Examples 5 and 6. Briefly, a family member of the TGF-beta super-family or a TGF-beta binding protein is first bound to a solid phase, followed by addition of a candidate molecule. The labeled family member of the TGF-beta super-family or a TGF-beta binding protein is then added to the assay, the solid phase washed, and the quantity of bound or labeled TGF-beta super-family member or TGF-beta binding protein on the solid support determined. Molecules which are suitable for use in increasing bone mineral content as described herein are those molecules which decrease the binding of TGF-beta binding protein to a member or members of the TGF-beta super-family in a statistically significant manner. Obviously, assays suitable for use within the present invention should not be limited to the embodiments described within Examples 2 and 3. In particular, numerous parameters may be altered, such as by binding TGF-beta to a solid phase, or by elimination of a solid phase entirely.

Within other aspects of the invention, methods are provided for determining whether a selected molecule is capable of increasing bone mineral content, comprising the steps of (a) exposing a selected molecule to cells which express TGF-beta and (b) determining whether the activity of TGF-beta from said exposed cells is altered, and therefrom determining whether the compound is capable of increasing bone mineral content. Similar to the above described methods, a wide variety of methods may be utilized to assess the changes of TGF-beta binding-protein expression due to a selected test compound.

For example, within one aspect of the present invention methods are provided for determining whether a selected molecule is capable of increasing bone

15

20

25

30

mineral content, comprising the steps of (a) mixing a selected molecule with TGF-beta-binding-protein and a selected member of the TGF-beta family of proteins, (b) determining whether the selected molecule up-regulates the signaling of the TGF-beta family of proteins, or inhibits the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta family of proteins. Within certain embodiments, the molecule enhances the ability of TGF-beta to function as a positive regulator of mechemchymal cell differentiation.

Similar to the above described methods, a wide variety of methods may be utilized to assess stimulation of TGF-beta due to a selected test compound. One such representative method is provided below in Example 6 (see also Durham et al., *Endo.* 136:1374-1380.

Within yet other aspects of the present invention, methods are provided for determining whether a selected molecule is capable of increasing bone mineral content, comprising the step of determining whether a selected molecule inhibits the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to bone, or an analogue thereof. As utilized herein, it should be understood that bone or analogues thereof refers to hydroxyapatite, or a surface composed of a powdered form of bone, crushed bone or intact bone. Similar to the above described methods, a wide variety of methods may be utilized to assess the inhibition of TGF-beta binding-protein localization to bone matrix. One such representative method is provided below in Example 7.

It should be noted that while the methods recited herein may refer to the analysis of an individual test molecule, that the present invention should not be so limited. In particular, the selected molecule may be contained within a mixture of compounds. Hence, the recited methods may further comprise the step of isolating a molecule which inhibits the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to a TGF-beta family member.

CANDIDATE MOLECULES

A wide variety of molecules may be assayed for their ability to inhibit the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to a TGF-beta family member. Representative examples which are discussed in more detail below include organic molecules, proteins or peptides, and nucleic acid molecules. Although it should be evident from the discussion below that the candidate molecules described herein may be utilized in the assays described herein, it should also be readily apparent that such molecules can also be utilized in a variety of diagnostic and therapeutic settins.

1. Organic Molecules

5

10

15

20

25

Numerous organic molecules may be assayed for their ability to inhibit the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to a TGF-beta family member.

For example, within one embodiment of the invention suitable organic molecules may be selected from either a chemical library, wherein chemicals are assayed individually, or from combinatorial chemical libraries where multiple compounds are assayed at once, then deconvoluted to determine and isolate the most active compounds.

Representative examples of such combinatorial chemical libraries include those described by Agrafiotis et al., "System and method of automatically generating chemical compounds with desired properties," U.S. Patent No. 5,463,564; Armstrong, R.W., "Synthesis of combinatorial arrays of organic compounds through the use of multiple component combinatorial array syntheses," WO 95/02566; Baldwin, J.J. et al., "Sulfonamide derivatives and their use," WO 95/24186; Baldwin, J.J. et al., "Combinatorial dihydrobenzopyran library," WO 95/30642; Brenner, S., "New kit for preparing combinatorial libraries," WO 95/16918; Chenera, B. et al., "Preparation of library of resin-bound aromatic carbocyclic compounds," WO 95/16712; Ellman, J.A., "Solid phase and combinatorial synthesis of benzodiazepine compounds on a solid support," U.S. Patent No. 5,288,514; Felder, E. et al., "Novel combinatorial compound libraries," WO 95/16209; Lerner, R. et al., "Encoded combinatorial chemical libraries," WO 93/20242; Pavia, M.R. et al., "A method for preparing and selecting pharmaceutically useful non-peptide compounds from a structurally diverse universal library," WO 95/04277; Summerton, J.E. and D.D. Weller, "Morpholino-subunit combinatorial library and method," U.S. Patent No. 5,506,337; Holmes, C., "Methods for the Solid Phase Synthesis of Thiazolidinones, Metathiazanones, and Derivatives

20

thereof," WO 96/00148; Phillips, G.B. and G.P. Wei, "Solid-phase Synthesis of Benzimidazoles," *Tet. Letters* 37:4887-90, 1996; Ruhland, B. et al., "Solid-supported Combinatorial Synthesis of Structurally Diverse β-Lactams," *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.* 111:253-4, 1996; Look, G.C. et al., "The Indentification of Cyclooxygenase-1 Inhibitors from 4-Thiazolidinone Combinatorial Libraries," *Bioorg and Med. Chem. Letters* 6:707-12, 1996.

2. Proteins and Peptides

A wide range of proteins and peptides may likewise be utilized as candidate molecules for inhibitors of the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to a TGF-beta family member.

a. Combinatorial Peptide Libraries

Peptide molecules which are putative inhibitors of the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to a TGF-beta family member may be obtained through the screening of combinatorial peptide libraries. Such libraries may either be prepared by one of skill in the art (see e.g., U.S Patent Nos. 4,528,266 and 4,359,535, and Patent Cooperation Treaty Publication Nos. WO 92/15679, WO 92/15677, WO 90/07862, WO 90/02809, or purchased from commercially available sources (e.g., New England Biolabs Ph.D.TM Phage Display Peptide Library Kit).

b. Antibodies

Antibodies which inhibit the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to a TGF-beta family member may readily be prepared given the disclosure provided herein. Within the context of the present invention, antibodies are understood to include monoclonal antibodies, polyclonal antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies, antibody fragments (e.g., Fab, and F(ab')₂, F_V variable regions, or complementarity determining regions). As discussed above, antibodies are understood to be specific against TGF-beta binding-protein, or against a specific TGF-beta family member, if they bind with a K_a of greater than or equal to 10⁷M, preferably greater than or equal to 10⁸M, and do not bind to other TGF-beta binding-proteins, or, bind with a K_a of less than or equal to

25

30

10⁶M. Furthermore, antibodies of the present invention should block or inhibit the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to a TGF-beta family member.

The affinity of a monoclonal antibody or binding partner, as well as inhibition of binding can be readily determined by one of ordinary skill in the art (see Scatchard, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 51:660-672, 1949).

Briefly, polyclonal antibodies may be readily generated by one of ordinary skill in the art from a variety of warm-blooded animals such as horses, cows, various fowl, rabbits, mice, or rats. Typically, the TGF-beta binding-protein or unique peptide thereof of 13-20 amino acids (preferably conjugated to keyhole limpet hemocyanin by cross-linking with glutaraldehyde) is utilized to immunize the animal through intraperitoneal, intramuscular, intraocular, or subcutaneous injections, along with an adjuvant such as Freund's complete or incomplete adjuvant. Following several booster immunizations, samples of serum are collected and tested for reactivity to the protein or peptide. Particularly preferred polyclonal antisera will give a signal on one of these assays that is at least three times greater than background. Once the titer of the animal has reached a plateau in terms of its reactivity to the protein, larger quantities of antisera may be readily obtained either by weekly bleedings, or by exsanguinating the animal.

Monoclonal antibodies may also be readily generated using conventional techniques (see U.S. Patent Nos. RE 32,011, 4,902,614, 4,543,439, and 4,411,993 which are incorporated herein by reference; see also Monoclonal Antibodies, Hybridomas: A New Dimension in Biological Analyses, Plenum Press, Kennett, McKearn, and Bechtol (eds.), 1980, and Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Harlow and Lane (eds.), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1988, which are also incorporated herein by reference).

Briefly, within one embodiment a subject animal such as a rat or mouse is immunized with TGF-beta binding-protein or portion thereof as described above. The protein may be admixed with an adjuvant such as Freund's complete or incomplete adjuvant in order to increase the resultant immune response. Between one and three weeks after the initial immunization the animal may be reimmunized with another

10

20

25

booster immunization, and tested for reactivity to the protein utilizing assays described above. Once the animal has reached a plateau in its reactivity to the injected protein, it is sacrificed, and organs which contain large numbers of B cells such as the spleen and lymph nodes are harvested.

Cells which are obtained from the immunized animal may be immortalized by infection with a virus such as the Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) (see Glasky and Reading, Hybridoma 8(4):377-389, 1989). Alternatively, within a preferred embodiment, the harvested spleen and/or lymph node cell suspensions are fused with a suitable myeloma cell in order to create a "hybridoma" which secretes monoclonal antibody. Suitable myeloma lines include, for example, NS-1 (ATCC No. TIB 18), and P3X63 - Ag 8.653 (ATCC No. CRL 1580).

Following the fusion, the cells may be placed into culture plates containing a suitable medium, such as RPMI 1640, or DMEM (Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium) (JRH Biosciences, Lenexa, Kansas), as well as additional ingredients, such as fetal bovine serum (FBS, i.e., from Hyclone, Logan, Utah, or JRH Biosciences). Additionally, the medium should contain a reagent which selectively allows for the growth of fused spleen and myeloma cells such as HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine) (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, Missouri). After about seven days, the resulting fused cells or hybridomas may be screened in order to determine the presence of antibodies which are reactive against TGF-beta binding-protein (depending on the antigen used), and which block or inhibit the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to a TGF-beta family member.

. A wide variety of assays may be utilized to determine the presence of antibodies which are reactive against the proteins of the present invention, including for immuno-electrophoresis, radioimmunoassays, example countercurrent radioimmunoprecipitations, enzyme-linked immuno-sorbent assays (ELISA), dot blot assays, western blots, immunoprecipitation, inhibition or competition assays, and sandwich assays (see U.S. Patent Nos. 4,376,110 and 4,486,530; see also Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Harlow and Lane (eds.), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press,

20

25

30

1988). Following several clonal dilutions and reassays, a hybridoma producing antibodies reactive against the desired protein may be isolated.

Other techniques may also be utilized to construct monoclonal antibodies (see William D. Huse et al., "Generation of a Large Combinational Library of the Immunoglobulin Repertoire in Phage Lambda," Science 246:1275-1281, December 1989; see also L. Sastry et al., "Cloning of the Immunological Repertoire in Escherichia coli for Generation of Monoclonal Catalytic Antibodies: Construction of a Heavy Chain Variable Region-Specific cDNA Library," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:5728-5732, August 1989; see also Michelle Alting-Mees et al., "Monoclonal Antibody Expression Libraries: A Rapid Alternative to Hybridomas," Strategies in Molecular Biology 3:1-9, January 1990). These references describe a commercial system available from Stratagene (La Jolla, California) which enables the production of antibodies through recombinant techniques. Briefly, mRNA is isolated from a B cell population, and utilized to create heavy and light chain immunoglobulin cDNA expression libraries in the \(\lambda \)ImmunoZap(H) and \(\lambda \)ImmunoZap(L) vectors. vectors may be screened individually or co-expressed to form Fab fragments or antibodies (see Huse et al., supra; see also Sastry et al., supra). Positive plaques may subsequently be converted to a non-lytic plasmid which allows high level expression of monoclonal antibody fragments from E. coli.

Similarly, portions or fragments, such as Fab and Fv fragments, of antibodies may also be constructed utilizing conventional enzymatic digestion or recombinant DNA techniques to incorporate the variable regions of a gene which encodes a specifically binding antibody. Within one embodiment, the genes which encode the variable region from a hybridoma producing a monoclonal antibody of interest are amplified using nucleotide primers for the variable region. These primers may be synthesized by one of ordinary skill in the art, or may be purchased from commercially available sources. Stratagene (La Jolla, California) sells primers for mouse and human variable regions including, among others, primers for V_{Ha}, V_{Hb}, V_{HC}, V_{Hd}, C_{H1}, V_L and C_L regions. These primers may be utilized to amplify heavy or light chain variable regions, which may then be inserted into vectors such as

(2)

10

15

20

25

ImmunoZAPTM H or ImmunoZAPTM L (Stratagene), respectively. These vectors may then be introduced into *E. coli*, yeast, or mammalian-based systems for expression. Utilizing these techniques, large amounts of a single-chain protein containing a fusion of the V_H and V_L domains may be produced (*see* Bird et al., *Science 242:423-426*, 1988). In addition, such techniques may be utilized to change a "murine" antibody to a "human" antibody, without altering the binding specificity of the antibody.

Once suitable antibodies have been obtained, they may be isolated or purified by many techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art (see Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Harlow and Lane (eds.), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1988). Suitable techniques include peptide or protein affinity columns, HPLC or RP-HPLC, purification on protein A or protein G columns, or any combination of these techniques.

c. Mutant TGF-beta binding-proteins

As described herein and below in the Examples (e.g., Examples 8 and 9), altered versions of TGF-beta binding-protein which compete with native TGF-beta binding-protein's ability to block the activity of a particular TGF-beta family member should lead to increased bone density. Thus, mutants of TGF-beta binding-protein which bind to the TGF-beta family member but do not inhibit the function of the TGF-beta family member would meet the criteria. The mutant versions must effectively compete with the endogenous inhibitory functions of TGF-beta binding-protein.

d. Production of proteins

Although various genes (or portions thereof) have been provided herein, it should be understood that within the context of the present invention, reference to one or more of these genes includes derivatives of the genes that are substantially similar to the genes (and, where appropriate, the proteins (including peptides and polypeptides) that are encoded by the genes and their derivatives). As used herein, a nucleotide sequence is deemed to be "substantially similar" if: (a) the nucleotide sequence is derived from the coding region of the above-described genes and includes, for example, portions of the sequence or allelic variations of the sequences discussed above, or

20

alternatively, encodes a molecule which inhibits the binding of TGF-beta bindingprotein to a member of the TGF-beta family, (b) the nucleotide sequence is capable of
hybridization to nucleotide sequences of the present invention under moderate, high or
very high stringency (see Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual,
2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, NY, 1989); or (c) the DNA sequences
are degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the DNA sequences defined in (a) or
(b). Further, the nucleic acid molecule disclosed herein includes both complementary
and non-complementary sequences, provided the sequences otherwise meet the criteria
set forth herein. Within the context of the present invention, high stringency means
standard hybridization conditions (e.g., 5XSSPE, 0.5% SDS at 65°C, or the equivalent).

The structure of the proteins encoded by the nucleic acid molecules described herein may be predicted from the primary translation products using the hydrophobicity plot function of, for example, P/C Gene or Intelligenetics Suite (Intelligenetics, Mountain View, California), or according to the methods described by Kyte and Doolittle (*J. Mol. Biol. 157*:105-132, 1982).

Proteins of the present invention may be prepared in the form of acidic or basic salts, or in neutral form. In addition, individual amino acid residues may be modified by oxidation or reduction. Furthermore, various substitutions, deletions, or additions may be made to the amino acid or nucleic acid sequences, the net effect of which is to retain or further enhance or decrease the biological activity of the mutant or wild-type protein. Moreover, due to degeneracy in the genetic code, for example, there may be considerable variation in nucleotide sequences encoding the same amino acid sequence.

Other derivatives of the proteins disclosed herein include conjugates of
the proteins along with other proteins or polypeptides. This may be accomplished, for
example, by the synthesis of N-terminal or C-terminal fusion proteins which may be
added to facilitate purification or identification of proteins (see U.S. Patent No.
4,851,341, see also, Hopp et al., Bio/Technology 6:1204, 1988.) Alternatively, fusion
proteins such as Flag/TGF-beta binding-protein be constructed in order to assist in the
identification, expression, and analysis of the protein.

25

Proteins of the present invention may be constructed using a wide variety of techniques described herein. Further, mutations may be introduced at particular loci by synthesizing oligonucleotides containing a mutant sequence, flanked by restriction sites enabling ligation to fragments of the native sequence. Following ligation, the resulting reconstructed sequence encodes a derivative having the desired amino acid insertion, substitution, or deletion.

Alternatively, oligonucleotide-directed site-specific (or segment specific) mutagenesis procedures may be employed to provide an altered gene having particular codons altered according to the substitution, deletion, or insertion required. Exemplary methods of making the alterations set forth above are disclosed by Walder et al. (*Gene 42*:133, 1986); Bauer et al. (*Gene 37*:73, 1985); Craik (*BioTechniques*, January 1985, 12-19); Smith et al. (*Genetic Engineering: Principles and Methods*, Plenum Press, 1981); and Sambrook et al. (*supra*). Deletion or truncation derivatives of proteins (*e.g.*, a soluble extracellular portion) may also be constructed by utilizing convenient restriction endonuclease sites adjacent to the desired deletion. Subsequent to restriction, overhangs may be filled in, and the DNA religated. Exemplary methods of making the alterations set forth above are disclosed by Sambrook et al. (*Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2d Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989).

Mutations which are made in the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention preferably preserve the reading frame of the coding sequences. Furthermore, the mutations will preferably not create complementary regions that could hybridize to produce secondary mRNA structures, such as loops or hairpins, that would adversely affect translation of the mRNA. Although a mutation site may be predetermined, it is not necessary that the nature of the mutation *per se* be predetermined. For example, in order to select for optimum characteristics of mutants at a given site, random mutagenesis may be conducted at the target codon and the expressed mutants screened for indicative biological activity. Alternatively, mutations may be introduced at particular loci by synthesizing oligonucleotides containing a mutant sequence, flanked by restriction sites enabling ligation to fragments of the native sequence. Following

15

20

30

ligation, the resulting reconstructed sequence encodes a derivative having the desired amino acid insertion, substitution, or deletion.

Nucleic acid molecules which encode proteins of the present invention may also be constructed utilizing techniques of PCR mutagenesis, chemical mutagenesis (Drinkwater and Klinedinst, *PNAS* 83:3402-3406, 1986), by forced nucleotide misincorporation (e.g., Liao and Wise *Gene* 88:107-111, 1990), or by use of randomly mutagenized oligonucleotides (Horwitz et al., *Genome* 3:112-117, 1989).

The present invention also provides-for the manipulation and expression of the above described genes by culturing host cells containing a vector capable of expressing the above-described genes. Such vectors or vector constructs include either synthetic or cDNA-derived nucleic acid molecules encoding the desired protein, which are operably linked to suitable transcriptional or translational regulatory elements. Suitable regulatory elements may be derived from a variety of sources, including bacterial, fungal, viral, mammalian, insect, or plant genes. Selection of appropriate regulatory elements is dependent on the host cell chosen, and may be readily accomplished by one of ordinary skill in the art. Examples of regulatory elements include: a transcriptional promoter and enhancer or RNA polymerase binding sequence, a transcriptional terminator, and a ribosomal binding sequence, including a translation initiation signal.

Nucleic acid molecules that encode any of the proteins described above may be readily expressed by a wide variety of prokaryotic and eukaryotic host cells, including bacterial, mammalian, yeast or other fungi, viral, insect, or plant cells. Methods for transforming or transfecting such cells to express foreign DNA are well known in the art (see, e.g., Itakura et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,704,362; Hinnen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 75:1929-1933, 1978; Murray et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,801,542; Upshall et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,935,349; Hagen et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,784,950; Axel et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,399,216; Goeddel et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,766,075; and Sambrook et al. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. 1989; for plant cells see Czako and Marton, Plant Physiol. 104:1067-1071, 1994; and Paszkowski et al., Biotech. 24:387-392, 1992).

٠.

Bacterial host cells suitable for carrying out the present invention include *E. coli*, *B. subtilīs*, *Salmonella typhimurium*, and various species within the genera *Pseudomonas*, *Streptomyces*, and *Staphylococcus*, as well as many other bacterial species well known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Representative examples of bacterial host cells include DH5α (Stratagene, LaJolla, California).

Bacterial expression vectors preferably comprise a promoter which functions in the host cell, one or more selectable phenotypic markers, and a bacterial origin of replication. Representative promoters include the β-lactamase (penicillinase) and lactose promoter system (see Chang et al., Nature 275:615, 1978), the T7 RNA polymerase promoter (Studier et al., Meth. Enzymol. 185:60-89, 1990), the lambda promoter (Elvin et al., Gene 87:123-126, 1990), the trp promoter (Nichols and Yanofsky, Meth. in Enzymology 101:155, 1983) and the tac promoter (Russell et al., Gene 20:231, 1982). Representative selectable markers include various antibiotic resistance markers such as the kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes. Many plasmids suitable for transforming host cells are well known in the art, including among others, pBR322 (see Bolivar et al., Gene 2:95, 1977), the pUC plasmids pUC18, pUC19, pUC118, pUC119 (see Messing, Meth. in Enzymology 101:20-77, 1983 and Vieira and Messing, Gene 19:259-268, 1982), and pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18a, and Bluescript M13 (Stratagene, La Jolla, California).

Yeast and fungi host cells suitable for carrying out the present invention include, among others, *Saccharomyces pombe*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, the genera *Pichia* or *Kluyveromyces* and various species of the genus *Aspergillus* (McKnight et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,935,349). Suitable expression vectors for yeast and fungi include, among others, YCp50 (ATCC No. 37419) for yeast, and the amdS cloning vector pV3 (Turnbull, *Bio/Technology* 7:169, 1989), YRp7 (Struhl et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 76:1035-1039, 1978), YEp13 (Broach et al., *Gene* 8:121-133, 1979), pJDB249 and pJDB219 (Beggs, *Nature* 275:104-108, 1978) and derivatives thereof.

Preferred promoters for use in yeast include promoters from yeast glycolytic genes (Hitzeman et al., *J. Biol. Chem. 255*:12073-12080, 1980; Alber and Kawasaki, *J. Mol. Appl. Genet. 1*:419-434, 1982) or alcohol dehydrogenase genes

15

20

25

30

(Young et al., in Genetic Engineering of Microorganisms for Chemicals, Hollaender et al. (eds.), p. 355, Plenum, New York, 1982; Ammerer, Meth. Enzymol. 101:192-201, 1983). Examples of useful promoters for fungi vectors include those derived from Aspergillus nidulans glycolytic genes, such as the adh3 promoter (McKnight et al., EMBO J. 4:2093-2099, 1985). The expression units may also include a transcriptional terminator. An example of a suitable terminator is the adh3 terminator (McKnight et al., ibid., 1985).

As with bacterial vectors, the yeast vectors will generally include a selectable marker, which may be one of any number of genes that exhibit a dominant phenotype for which a phenotypic assay exists to enable transformants to be selected. Preferred selectable markers are those that complement host cell auxotrophy, provide antibiotic resistance or enable a cell to utilize specific carbon sources, and include *leu2* (Broach et al., *ibid.*), *ura3* (Botstein et al., *Gene 8:17*, 1979), or *his3* (Struhl et al., *ibid.*). Another suitable selectable marker is the *cat* gene, which confers chloramphenical resistance on yeast cells.

Techniques for transforming fungi are well known in the literature, and have been described, for instance, by Beggs (*ibid.*), Hinnen et al. (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 75*:1929-1933, 1978), Yelton et al. (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81*:1740-1747, 1984), and Russell (*Nature 301*:167-169, 1983). The genotype of the host cell may contain a genetic defect that is complemented by the selectable marker present on the expression vector. Choice of a particular host and selectable marker is well within the level of ordinary skill in the art.

Protocols for the transformation of yeast are also well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. For example, transformation may be readily accomplished either by preparation of spheroplasts of yeast with DNA (see Hinnen et al., PNAS USA 75:1929, 1978) or by treatment with alkaline salts such as LiCl (see Itoh et al., J. Bacteriology 153:163, 1983). Transformation of fungi may also be carried out using polyethylene glycol as described by Cullen et al. (Bio/Technology 5:369, 1987).

Viral vectors include those which comprise a promoter that directs the expression of an isolated nucleic acid molecule that encodes a desired protein as

20

25

described above. A wide variety of promoters may be utilized within the context of the present invention, including for example, promoters such as MoMLV LTR, RSV LTR, Friend MuLV LTR, adenoviral promoter (Ohno et al., Science 265:781-784, 1994), neomycin phosphotransferase promoter/enhancer, late parvovirus promoter (Koering et al., Hum. Gene Therap. 5:457-463, 1994), Herpes TK promoter, SV40 promoter, metallothionein IIa gene enhancer/promoter, cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter, and the cytomegalovirus immediate late promoter. Within particularly preferred embodiments of the invention, the promoter is a tissue-specific promoter (see e.g., WO 91/02805; EP 0,415,731; and WO 90/07936). Representative examples of suitable tissue specific promoters include neural specific enolase promoter, platelet derived growth factor beta promoter, bone morphogenic protein promoter, human alphal-chimaerin promoter, synapsin I promoter and synapsin II promoter. In addition to the above-noted promoters, other viral-specific promoters (e.g., retroviral promoters (including those noted above, as well as others such as HIV promoters), hepatitis, herpes (e.g., EBV), and bacterial, fungal or parasitic (e.g., malarial) -specific promoters may be utilized in order to target a specific cell or tissue which is infected with a virus, bacteria, fungus or parasite.

Mammalian cells suitable for carrying out the present invention include, among others COS, CHO, SaOS, osteosarcomas, KS483, MG-63, primary osteoblasts, and human or mammalian bone marrow stroma. Mammalian expression vectors for use in carrying out the present invention will include a promoter capable of directing the transcription of a cloned gene or cDNA. Preferred promoters include viral promoters and cellular promoters. Bone specific promoters include the bone sialo-protein and the promoter for osteocalcin. Viral promoters include the cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter (Boshart et al., *Cell 41*:521-530, 1985), cytomegalovirus immediate late promoter, SV40 promoter (Subramani et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol. 1*:854-864, 1981), MMTV LTR, RSV LTR, metallothionein-1, adenovirus E1a. Cellular promoters include the mouse metallothionein-1 promoter (Palmiter et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,579,821), a mouse V_K promoter (Bergman et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81*:7041-7045, 1983; Grant et al., *Nucl. Acids Res. 15*:5496, 1987) and a mouse V_H promoter (Loh et al., *Cell*

20

25

33:85-93, 1983). The choice of promoter will depend, at least in part, upon the level of expression desired or the recipient cell line to be transfected.

Such expression vectors may also contain a set of RNA splice sites located downstream from the promoter and upstream from the DNA sequence encoding the peptide or protein of interest. Preferred RNA splice sites may be obtained from adenovirus and/or immunoglobulin genes. Also contained in the expression vectors is a polyadenylation signal located downstream of the coding sequence of interest. Suitable polyadenylation signals include the early or late polyadenylation signals from SV40 (Kaufman and Sharp, *ibid.*), the polyadenylation signal from the Adenovirus 5 E1B region and the human growth hormone gene terminator (DeNoto et al., *Nuc. Acids Res.* 9:3719-3730, 1981). The expression vectors may include a noncoding viral leader sequence, such as the Adenovirus 2 tripartite leader, located between the promoter and the RNA splice sites. Preferred vectors may also include enhancer sequences, such as the SV40 enhancer. Expression vectors may also include sequences encoding the adenovirus VA RNAs. Suitable expression vectors can be obtained from commercial sources (*e.g.*, Stratagene, La Jolla, California).

Vector constructs comprising cloned DNA sequences can be introduced into cultured mammalian cells by. for example, calcium phosphate-mediated transfection (Wigler et al., Cell 14:725, 1978; Corsaro and Pearson, Somatic Cell Genetics 7:603, 1981; Graham and Van der Eb, Virology 52:456, 1973), electroporation (Neumann et al., EMBO J. 1:841-845, 1982), or DEAE-dextran mediated transfection (Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., NY, 1987). To identify cells that have stably integrated the cloned DNA, a selectable marker is generally introduced into the cells along with the gene or cDNA of interest. Preferred selectable markers for use in cultured mammalian cells include genes that confer resistance to drugs, such as neomycin, hygromycin, and methotrexate. The selectable marker may be an amplifiable selectable marker. Preferred amplifiable selectable markers are the DHFR gene and the neomycin resistance gene. Selectable markers are reviewed by Thilly (Mammalian Cell Technology, Butterworth Publishers,

30 Stoneham, Massachusetts, which is incorporated herein by reference).

10

20

25

30

Mammalian cells containing a suitable vector are allowed to grow for a period of time, typically 1-2 days, to begin expressing the DNA sequence(s) of interest. Drug selection is then applied to select for growth of cells that are expressing the selectable marker in a stable fashion. For cells that have been transfected with an amplifiable, selectable marker the drug concentration may be increased in a stepwise manner to select for increased copy number of the cloned sequences, thereby increasing expression levels. Cells expressing the introduced sequences are selected and screened for production of the protein of interest in the desired form or at the desired level. Cells that satisfy these criteria can then be cloned and scaled up for production.

Protocols for the transfection of mammalian cells are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Representative methods include calcium phosphate mediated transfection, electroporation, lipofection, retroviral, adenoviral and protoplast fusion-mediated transfection (see Sambrook et al., supra). Naked vector constructs can also be taken up by muscular cells or other suitable cells subsequent to injection into the muscle of a mammal (or other animals).

Numerous insect host cells known in the art can also be useful within the present invention, in light of the subject specification. For example, the use of baculoviruses as vectors for expressing heterologous DNA sequences in insect cells has been reviewed by Atkinson et al. (*Pestic. Sci. 28*:215-224,1990).

Numerous plant host cells known in the art can also be useful within the present invention, in light of the subject specification. For example, the use of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* as vectors for expressing genes in plant cells has been reviewed by Sinkar et al. (*J. Biosci.* (*Bangalore*) 11:47-58, 1987).

Within related aspects of the present invention, proteins of the present invention may be expressed in a transgenic animal whose germ cells and somatic cells contain a gene which encodes the desired protein and which is operably linked to a promoter effective for the expression of the gene. Alternatively, in a similar manner transgenic animals may be prepared that lack the desired gene (e.g., "knock-out" mice). Such transgenics may be prepared in a variety of non-human animals, including mice, rats, rabbits, sheep, dogs, goats and pigs (see Hammer et al., Nature 315:680-683, 1985,

25

Palmiter et al., Science 222:809-814, 1983, Brinster et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:4438-4442, 1985, Palmiter and Brinster, Cell 41:343-345, 1985, and U.S. Patent Nos. 5,175,383, 5,087,571, 4,736,866, 5,387,742, 5,347,075, 5,221,778, and 5,175,384). Briefly, an expression vector, including a nucleic acid molecule to be expressed together with appropriately positioned expression control sequences, is introduced into pronuclei of fertilized eggs, for example, by microinjection. Integration of the injected DNA is detected by blot analysis of DNA from tissue samples. It is preferred that the introduced DNA be incorporated into the germ line of the animal so that it is passed on to the animal's progeny. Tissue-specific expression may be achieved through the use of a tissue-specific promoter, or through the use of an inducible promoter, such as the metallothionein gene promoter (Palmiter et al., 1983, ibid), which allows regulated expression of the transgene.

Proteins can be isolated by, among other methods, culturing suitable host and vector systems to produce the recombinant translation products of the present invention. Supernatants from such cell lines, or protein inclusions or whole cells where the protein is not excreted into the supernatant, can then be treated by a variety of purification procedures in order to isolate the desired proteins. For example, the supernatant may be first concentrated using commercially available protein concentration filters, such as an Amicon or Millipore Pellicon ultrafiltration unit. Following concentration, the concentrate may be applied to a suitable purification matrix such as, for example, an anti-protein antibody bound to a suitable support. Alternatively, anion or cation exchange resins may be employed in order to purify the protein. As a further alternative, one or more reverse-phase high performance liquid chromatography (RP-HPLC) steps may be employed to further purify the protein. Other methods of isolating the proteins of the present invention are well known in the skill of the art.

A protein is deemed to be "isolated" within the context of the present invention if no other (undesired) protein is detected pursuant to SDS-PAGE analysis followed by Coomassie blue staining. Within other embodiments, the desired protein

25

can be isolated such that no other (undesired) protein is detected pursuant to SDS-PAGE analysis followed by silver staining.

3. Nucleic Acid Molecules

Within other aspects of the invention, nucleic acid molecules are provided which are capable of inhibiting TGF-beta binding-protein binding to a 5 member of the TGF-beta family. For example, within one embodiment antisense oligonucleotide molecules are provided which specifically inhibit expression of TGFbeta binding-protein nucleic acid sequences (see generally, Hirashima et al. in Molecular Biology of RNA: New Perspectives (M. Inouye and B. S. Dudock, eds., 1987 10 Academic Press, San Diego, p. 401); Oligonucleotides: Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression (J.S. Cohen, ed., 1989 MacMillan Press, London); Stein and Cheng, Science 261:1004-1012, 1993; WO 95/10607; U.S. Patent No. 5,359,051; WO 92/06693; and EP-A2-612844). Briefly, such molecules are constructed such that they are complementary to, and able to form Watson-Crick base pairs with, a region of transcribed TGF-beta binding-protein mRNA sequence. The resultant double-stranded 15 nucleic acid interferes with subsequent processing of the mRNA, thereby preventing protein synthesis (see Example 10).

Within other aspects of the invention, ribozymes are provided which are capable of inhibiting the TGF-beta binding-protein binding to a member of the TGF-beta family. As used herein, "ribozymes" are intended to include RNA molecules that contain anti-sense sequences for specific recognition, and an RNA-cleaving enzymatic activity. The catalytic strand cleaves a specific site in a target RNA at greater than stoichiometric concentration. A wide variety of ribozymes may be utilized within the context of the present invention, including for example, the hammerhead ribozyme (for example, as described by Forster and Symons, *Cell 48*:211-220, 1987; Haseloff and Gerlach, *Nature 328*:596-600, 1988; Walbot and Bruening, *Nature 334*:196, 1988; Haseloff and Gerlach, *Nature 334*:585, 1988); the hairpin ribozyme (for example, as described by Haseloff et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,254,678, issued October 19, 1993 and Hempel et al., European Patent Publication No. 0 360 257, published March 26, 1990);

.....

and *Tetrahymena* ribosomal RNA-based ribozymes (see Cech et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,987,071). Ribozymes of the present invention typically consist of RNA, but may also be composed of DNA, nucleic acid analogs (e.g., phosphorothioates), or chimerics thereof (e.g., DNA/RNA/RNA).

4. Labels

5

10

15

20

25

The gene product or any of the candidate molecules described above and below, may be labeled with a variety of compounds, including for example, fluorescent molecules, toxins, and radionuclides. Representative examples of fluorescent molecules include fluorescein, *Phycobili* proteins, such as phycoerythrin, rhodamine, Texas red and luciferase. Representative examples of toxins include ricin, abrin diphtheria toxin, cholera toxin, gelonin, pokeweed antiviral protein, tritin, *Shigella* toxin, and *Pseudomonas* exotoxin A. Representative examples of radionuclides include Cu-64, Ga-67, Ga-68, Zr-89, Ru-97, Tc-99m, Rh-105, Pd-109, In-111, I-123, I-125, I-131, Re-186, Re-188, Au-198, Au-199, Pb-203, At-211, Pb-212 and Bi-212. In addition, the antibodies described above may also be labeled or conjugated to one partner of a ligand binding pair. Representative examples include avidin-biotin, and riboflavin-riboflavin binding protein.

Methods for conjugating or labeling the molecules described herein with the representative labels set forth above may be readily accomplished by one of ordinary skill in the art (see Trichothecene Antibody Conjugate, U.S. Patent No. 4,744,981; Antibody Conjugate, U.S. Patent No. 5,106,951; Fluorogenic Materials and Labeling Techniques, U.S. Patent No. 4,018,884; Metal Radionuclide Labeled Proteins for Diagnosis and Therapy, U.S. Patent No. 4,897,255; and Metal Radionuclide Chelating Compounds for Improved Chelation Kinetics, U.S. Patent No. 4,988,496; see also Inman, Methods In Enzymology, Vol. 34, Affinity Techniques, Enzyme Purification: Part B, Jakoby and Wilchek (eds.), Academic Press, New York, p. 30, 1974; see also Wilchek and Bayer, "The Avidin-Biotin Complex in Bioanalytical Applications," Anal. Biochem. 171:1-32, 1988).

20

25

PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITIONS

As-noted above, the present invention also provides a variety of pharmaceutical compositions, comprising one of the above-described molecules which inhibits the TGF-beta binding-pretein binding to a member of the TGF-beta family along with a pharmaceutically or physiologically acceptable carrier, excipients or diluents. Generally, such carriers should be nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed. Ordinarily, the preparation of such compositions entails combining the therapeutic agent with buffers, antioxidants such as ascorbic acid, low molecular weight (less than about 10 residues) polypeptides, proteins, amino acids, carbohydrates including glucose, sucrose or dextrins, chelating agents such as EDTA, glutathione and other stabilizers and excipients. Neutral buffered saline or saline mixed with nonspecific serum albumin are exemplary appropriate diluents.

In addition, the pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be prepared for administration by a variety of different routes. In addition, pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be placed within containers, along with packaging material which provides instructions regarding the use of such pharmaceutical compositions. Generally, such instructions will include a tangible expression describing the reagent concentration, as well as within certain embodiments, relative amounts of excipient ingredients or diluents (e.g., water, saline or PBS) which may be necessary to reconstitute the pharmaceutical composition.

METHODS OF TREATMENT

The present invention also provides methods for increasing the mineral content and mineral density of bone. Briefly, numerous conditions result in the loss of bone mineral content, including for example, disease, genetic predisposition, accidents which result in the lack of use of bone (e.g., due to fracture), therapeutics which effect bone resorption, or which kill bone forming cells and normal aging. Through use of the molecules described herein which inhibit the TGF-beta binding-protein binding to a TGF-beta family member such conditions may be treated or prevented. As utilized herein, it should be understood that bone mineral content has been increased, if bone

15

20

25

30

mineral content has been increased in a statistically significant manner (e.g., greater than one-half standard deviation), at a selected site.

A wide variety of conditions which result in loss of bone mineral content may be treated with the molecules described herein. Patients with such conditions may be identified through clinical diagnosis utilizing well known techniques (see, e.g., Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, McGraw-Hill, Inc.). Representative examples of diseases that may be treated included dysplasias, wherein there is abnormal growth or development of bone. Representative examples of such conditions include achondroplasia, cleidocranial dysostosis, enchondromatosis, fibrous dysplasia, Gaucher's, hypophosphatemic rickets, Marfan's, multiple hereditary exotoses, neurofibromatosis, osteogenesis imperfecta, osteopetrosis, osteopoikilosis, sclerotic lesions, fractures, periodontal disease, pseudoarthrosis and pyogenic osteomyelitis.

Other conditions which may be treated or prevented include a wide variety of causes of osteopenia (*i.e.*, a condition that causes greater than one standard deviation of bone mineral content or density below peak skeletal mineral content at youth). Representative examples of such conditions include anemic states, conditions caused steroids, conditions caused by heparin, bone marrow disorders, scurvy, malnutrition, calcium deficiency, idiopathic osteoporosis, congenital osteopenia or osteoporosis, alcoholism, chronic liver disease, senility, postmenopausal state, oligomenorrhea, amenorrhea, pregnancy, diabetes mellitus, hyperthyroidism, Cushing's disease, acromegaly, hypogonadism, immobilization or disuse, reflex sympathetic dystrophy syndrome, transient regional osteoporosis and osteomalacia.

. Within one aspect of the present invention, bone mineral content or density may be increased by administering to a warm-blooded animal a therapeutically effective amount of a molecule which inhibits the TGF-beta binding-protein binding to a TGF-beta family member. Examples of warm-blooded animals that may be treated include both vertebrates and mammals, including for example horses, cows, pigs, sheep, dogs, cats, rats and mice. Representative examples of therapeutic molecules include ribozymes, ribozyme genes, antisense oligonucleotides and antibodies (e.g, humanized antibodies).

Within other aspects of the present invention, methods are provided for increasing bone density, comprising the step of introducing into cells which home to bone a vector which directs the expression of a molecule which inhibits the TGF-beta binding-protein binding to a member of the TGF-beta family, and administering the vector containing cells to a warm-blooded animal. Briefly, cells which home to bone may be obtained directly from the bone of patients (e.g., cells obtained from the bone marrow such as CD34+, osteoblasts, osteocytes, and the like), from peripheral blood, or from cultures.

A vector which directs the expression of a molecule that inhibits the TGF-beta binding-protein binding to a member of the TGF-beta family is introduced into the cells. Representative examples of suitable vectors include viral vectors such as herpes viral vectors (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,288,641), adenoviral vectors (e.g., WO 94/26914, WO 93/9191; Kolls et al., PNAS 91(1):215-219, 1994; Kass-Eisler et al., PNAS 90(24):11498-502, 1993; Guzman et al., Circulation 88(6):2838-48, 1993; Guzman et al., Cir. Res. 73(6):1202-1207. 1993; Zabner et al., Cell 75(2):207-216, 1993; Li et al., Hum Gene Ther. 4(4):403-409, 1993; Caillaud et al., Eur. J. Neurosci. 5(10:1287-1291, 1993; Vincent et al., Nat. Genet. 5(2):130-134, 1993; Jaffe et al., Nat. Genet. 1(5):372-378, 1992; and Levrero et al., Gene 101(2):195-202, 1991), adenoassociated viral vectors (WO 95/13365; Flotte et al., PNAS 90(22):10613-10617, 1993), baculovirus vectors, parvovirus vectors (Koering et al., Hum. Gene Therap. 5:457-463, 1994), pox virus vectors (Panicali and Paoletti, PNAS 79:4927-4931, 1982; and Ozaki et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 193(2):653-660, 1993), and retroviruses (e.g., EP 0,415,731; WO 90/07936; WO 91/0285, WO 94/03622; WO 93/25698; WO 93/25234; U.S. Patent No. 5,219,740; WO 93/11230; WO 93/10218). vectors may likewise be constructed which contain a mixture of different elements (e.g., promoters, envelope sequences and the like) from different viruses, or non-viral sources. Within various embodiments, either the viral vector itself, or a viral particle which contains the viral vector may be utilized in the methods and compositions described below.

Within other embodiments of the invention, nucleic acid molecules which encode a molecule which inhibits the TGF-beta binding-protein binding to a member of the TGF-beta family themselves may be administered by a variety of techniques, including, for example, administration of asialoosomucoid (ASOR) conjugated with poly-L-lysine DNA complexes (Cristano et al., *PNAS* 92122-92126, 1993), DNA linked to killed adenovirus (Curiel et al., *Hum. Gene Ther. 3*(2):147-154, 1992), cytofectin-mediated introduction (DMRIE-DOPE, Vical, California), direct DNA injection (Acsadi et al., *Nature 352*:815-818,-1991); DNA ligand (Wu et al., *J. of Biol. Chem. 264*:16985-16987, 1989); lipofection (Felgner et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84*:7413-7417, 1989); liposomes (Pickering et al., *Circ. 89*(1):13-21, 1994; and Wang et al., *PNAS 84*:7851-7855, 1987); microprojectile bombardment (Williams et al., *PNAS 88*:2726-2730, 1991); and direct delivery of nucleic acids which encode the protein itself either alone (Vile and Hart, *Cancer Res. 53*: 3860-3864, 1993), or utilizing PEG-nucleic acid complexes.

Representative examples of molecules which may be expressed by the vectors of present invention include ribozymes and antisense molecules, each of which are discussed in more detail above.

Determination of increased bone mineral content may be determined directly through the use of X-rays (e.g., Dual Energy X-ray Absorptometry or "DEXA"), or by inference through bone turnover markers (osteoblast specific alkaline phosphatase, osteocalcin, type 1 procollagen C' propeptide (PICP), and total alkaline phosphatase; see Comier, C., Curr. Opin. in Rheu. 7:243, 1995), or markers of bone resorption (pyridinoline, deoxypryridinoline, N-telopeptide, urinary hydroxyproline, plasma tartrate-resistant acid phosphatases and galactosyl hydroxylysine; see Comier, supra). The amount of bone mass may also be calculated from body weights, or utilizing other methods (see Guinness-Hey, Metab. Bone Dis. and Rel. Res. 5:177-181, 1984).

As will be evident to one of skill in the art, the amount and frequency of administration will depend, of course, on such factors as the nature and severity of the indication being treated, the desired response, the condition of the patient, and so forth.

Typically, the compositions may be administered by a variety of techniques, as noted above.

The following examples are offered by way of illustration, and not by way of limitation.

EXAMPLES

EXAMPLE 1

SCLEROSTEOSIS MAPS TO THE LONG ARM OF HUMAN CHROMOSOME 17

Genetic mapping of the defect responsible for sclerosteosis in humans localized the gene responsible for this disorder to the region of human chromosome 17 that encodes a novel TGF-beta binding-protein family member. In sclerosteosis, skeletal bone displays a substantial increase in mineral density relative to that of unafflicted individuals. Bone in the head displays overgrowth as well. Sclerosteosis patients are generally healthy although they may exhibit variable degrees of syndactyly at birth and variable degrees of cranial compression and nerve compression in the skull.

Linkage analysis of the gene defect associated with sclerosteosis was conducted by applying the homozygosity mapping method to DNA samples collected from 24 South African Afrikaaner families in which the disease occurred. (Sheffield et al., 1994, *Human Molecular Genetics 3*:1331-1335. "Identification of a Bardet-Biedl syndrome locus on chromosome 3 and evaluation of an efficient approach to homozygosity mapping"). The Afrikaaner population of South Africa is genetically homogeneous; the population is descended from a small number of founders who colonized the area several centuries ago, and it has been isolated by geographic and social barriers since the founding. Sclerosteosis is rare everywhere in the world outside the Afrikaaner community, which suggests that a mutation in the gene was present in the founding population and has since increased in numbers along with the increase in the population. The use of homozygosity mapping is based on the assumption that DNA mapping markers adjacent to a recessive mutation are likely to be homozygous in affected individuals from consanguineous families and isolated populations.

A set of 371 microsatellite markers (Research Genetics, Set 6) from the autosomal chromosomes was selected to type pools of DNA from sclerosteosis patient samples. The DNA samples for this analysis came from 29 sclerosteosis patients in 24 families, 59 unaffected family members and a set of unrelated control individuals from the same population. The pools consisted of 4-6 individuals, either affected individuals, affected individuals from consanguineous families, parents and unaffected siblings, or

25

unrelated controls. In the pools of unrelated individuals and in most of the pools with affected individuals or family members analysis of the markers showed several allele sizes for each marker. One marker, D17S1299, showed an indication of homozygosity: one band in several of the pools of affected individuals.

All 24 sclerosteosis families were typed with a total of 19 markers in the region of D17S1299 (at 17q12-q21). Affected individuals from every family were shown to be homozygous in this region, and 25 of the 29 individuals were homozygous for a core haplotype; they each had the same alleles between D17S1787 and D17S930. The other four individuals had one chromosome which matched this haplotype and a second which did not. In sum, the data compellingly suggested that this 3 megabase region contained the sclerosteosis mutation. Sequence analysis of most of the exons in this 3 megabase region identified a nonsense mutation in the novel TGF-beta binding-protein coding sequence (C>T mutation at position 117 of Sequence ID No. 1 results in a stop codon). This mutation was shown to be unique to sclerosteosis patients and carriers of Afrikaaner descent. The identity of the gene was further confirmed by identifying a mutation in its intron (A>T mutation at position +3 of the intron) which results in improper mRNA processing in a single, unrelated patient with diagnosed sclerosteosis.

20

25

30

15

5

EXAMPLE 2

TISSUE-SPECIFICITY OF TGF-BETA BINDING-PROTEIN GENE EXPRESSION

A. Human Beer Gene Expression by RT-PCR:

First-strand cDNA was prepared from the following total RNA samples using a commercially available kit ("Superscript Preamplification System for First-Strand cDNA Synthesis", Life Technologies, Rockville, MD): human brain, human liver, human spleen, human thymus, human placenta, human skeletal muscle, human thyroid, human pituitary, human osteoblast (NHOst from Clonetics Corp., San Diego, CA), human osteosarcoma cell line (Saos-2, ATCC# HTB-85), human bone, human bone marrow, human cartilage, vervet monkey bone, saccharomyces cerevisiae, and

25

human peripheral blood monocytes. All RNA samples were purchased from a commercial source (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA), except the following which were prepared in-house: human osteoblast, human osteosarcoma cell line, human bone, human cartilage and vervet monkey bone. These in-house RNA samples were prepared using a commercially available kit ("TRI Reagent", Molecular Research Center, Inc., Cincinnati, OH).

PCR was performed on these samples, and additionally on a human genomic sample as a control. The sense Beer oligonucleotide primer had the sequence 5'-CCGGAGCTGGAGAACAACAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:19). The antisense Beer oligonucleotide primer had the sequence 5'-GCACTGGCCGGAGCACACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:20). In addition, PCR was performed using primers for the human beta-actin gene, as a control. The sense beta-actin oligonucleotide primer had the sequence 5'-AGGCCAACCGCGAGAAGATGA CC -3' (SEQ ID NO:21). The antisense beta-actin oligonucleotide primer had the sequence 5'-GAAGT CCAGGGCGACGTAGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:22). PCR was performed using standard conditions in 25 ul reactions, with an annealing temperature of 61 degrees Celsius. Thirty-two cycles of PCR were performed with the Beer primers and twenty-four cycles were performed with the beta-actin primers.

Following amplification, 12 ul from each reaction were analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and ethidium bromide staining. See Figure 2A.

B. RNA In-situ Hybridization of Mouse Embryo Sections:

The full length mouse *Beer* cDNA (Sequence ID No. 11) was cloned into the pCR2.1 vector (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) in the antisense and sense direction using the manufacturer's protocol. ³⁵S-alpha-GTP-labeled cRNA sense and antisense transcripts were synthesized using in-vitro transcription reagents supplied by Ambion, Inc (Austin, TX). In-situ hybridization was performed according to the protocols of Lyons et al. (*J. Cell Biol. 111*:2427-2436, 1990).

The mouse *Beer* cRNA probe detected a specific message expressed in the neural tube, limb buds, blood vessels and ossifying cartilages of developing mouse

embryos. Panel A in Figure 3 shows expression in the apical ectodermal ridge (aer) of the limb (l) bud, blood vessels (bv) and the neural tube (nt). Panel B shows expression in the 4th ventricle of the brain (4). Panel C shows expression in the mandible (ma) cervical vertebrae (cv), occipital bone (oc), palate (pa) and a blood vessel (bv). Panel D shows expression in the ribs (r) and a heart valve (va). Panel A is a transverse section of 10.5 dpc embryo. Panel B is a sagittal section of 12.5 dpc embryo and panels C and D are sagittal sections of 15.5 dpc embryos.

ba=branchial arch, h=heart, te=telencephalon (forebrain), b=brain, f=frontonasal mass, g=gut, h=heart, j=jaw, li=liver, lu=lung, ot=otic vesicle, ao=, sc=spinal cord, skm=skeletal muscle, ns=nasal sinus, th=thymus , to=tongue, fl=forelimb, di=diaphragm

EXAMPLE 3

EXPRESSION AND PURIFICATION OF RECOMBINANT BEER PROTEIN

A. Expression in COS-1 Cells:

15

20

30

The DNA sequence encoding the full length human Beer protein was amplified using the following PCR oligonucleotide primers: The 5' oligonucleotide primer had the sequence 5'-AAGCTTGGTACCATGCAGCTCCCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:23) and contained a HindIII restriction enzyme site (in bold) followed by 19 nucleotides of the *Beer* gene starting 6 base pairs prior to the presumed amino terminal start codon (ATG). The 3' oligonucleotide primer had the sequence 5'-AAGCTTCTACTTGTCATCGTCGTCCT TGTAGTCGTAGGCGTTCTCCAGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:24) and contained a HindIII restriction enzyme site (in bold) followed by a reverse complement stop codon (CTA) followed by the reverse complement of the FLAG epitope (underlined, Sigma-Aldrich Co., St. Louis, MO) flanked by the reverse complement of nucleotides coding for the carboxy terminal 5 amino acids of the Beer. The PCR product was TA cloned ("Original TA Cloning Kit", Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) and individual clones were screened by DNA sequencing. A sequence-verified clone was then digested by HindIII and purified on a 1.5% agarose gel using a

commercially available reagents ("QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit", Qiagen Inc., Valencia, CA). This fragment was then ligated to HindIII digested, phosphatase-treated pcDNA3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) plasmid with T4 DNA ligase. DH10B *E. coli* were transformed and plated on LB, 100 µg/ml ampicillin plates. Colonies bearing the desired recombinant in the proper orientation were identified by a PCR-based screen, using a 5' primer corresponding to the T7 promoter/priming site in pcDNA3.1 and a 3' primer with the sequence 5'- GCACTGGCCGGAGCACACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:25) that corresponds to the reverse complement of internal BEER sequence. The sequence of the cloned fragment was confirmed by DNA sequencing.

COS-1 cells (ATCC# CRL-1650) were used for transfection. 50 μg of the expression plasmid pcDNA-Beer-Flag was transfected using a commercially available kit following protocols supplied by the manufacturer ("DEAE-Dextran Transfection Kit", Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO). The final media following transfection was DMEM (Life Technologies, Rockville, MD) containing 0.1% Fetal Bovine Serum. After 4 days in culture, the media was removed. Expression of recombinant BEER was analyzed by SDS-PAGE and Western Blot using anti-FLAG M2 monoclonal antibody (Sigma-Aldrich Co., St. Louis, MO). Purification of recombinant BEER protein was performed using an anti-FLAG M2 affinity column ("Mammalian Transient Expression System", Sigma-Aldrich Co., St. Louis, MO). The column profile was analyzed via SDS-PAGE and Western Blot using anti-FLAG M2 monoclonal antibody.

B. Expression in SF9 insect cells:

The human *Beer* gene sequence was amplified using PCR with standard conditions and the following primers:

Sense primer: 5'-GTCGTCGGATCCATGGGGTGGCAGGCGTTCAAGAATGAT-3' (SEQ ID NO:26)

Antisense primer: 5'-GTCGTCAAGCTTCTACTTGTCATCGTCCTTGTAGTCGTA GGCGTTCTCCAGCTCGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:27)

The resulting cDNA contained the coding region of Beer with two

5

10

15

modifications. The N-terminal secretion signal was removed and a FLAG epitope tag (Sigma) was fused in frame to the C-terminal end of the insert. BamH1 and HindIII cloning sites were added and the gene was subcloned into pMelBac vector (Invitrogen) for transfer into a baculoviral expression vector using standard methods.

Recombinant baculoviruses expressing Beer protein were made using the Bac-N-Blue transfection kit (Invitrogen) and purified according to the manufacturers instructions.

SF9 cells (Invitrogen) were maintained in TNM_FH media (Invitrogen) containing 10% fetal calf serum. For protein expression, SF9 cultures in spinner flasks were infected at an MOI of greater than 10. Samples of the media and cells were taken daily for five days, and Beer expression monitored by western blot using an anti-FLAG M2 monoclonal antibody (Sigma) or an anti-Beer rabbit polyclonal antiserum.

After five days the baculovirus-infected SF9 cells were harvested by centrifugation and cell associated protein was extracted from the cell pellet using a high salt extraction buffer (1.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris pH 7.5). The extract (20 ml per 300 ml culture) was clarified by centrifugation, dialyzed three times against four liters of Tris buffered saline (150 mM NaCl, 50 mM Tris pH 7.5), and clarified by centrifugation again. This high salt fraction was applied to Hitrap Heparin (Pharmacia; 5 ml bed volume), washed extensively with HEPES buffered saline (25 mM HEPES 7.5, 150 mM Nacl) and bound proteins were eluted with a gradient from 150 mM NaCl to 1200 mM NaCl. Beer elution was observed at aproximately 800 mM NaCl. Beer containing fractions were supplemented to 10% glycerol and 1 mM DTT and frozen at -80 degrees C.

25

20

5

EXAMPLE 4

PREPARATION AND TESTING OF POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO BEER, GREMLIN, AND DAN

A. Preparation of antigen:

The DNA sequences of Human Beer, Human Gremlin, and Human Dan

were amplified using standard PCR methods with the following oligonucleotide primers:

H. Beer

Sense: 5'-GACTTGGATCCCAGGGGTGGCAGGCGTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:28)

5 Antisense 5' -AGCATAAGCTTCTAGTAGGCGTTCTCCAG- 3' (SEQ ID NO:29)

H. Gremlin

Sense: 5'-GACTTGGATCCGAAGGGAAAAAGAAAGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:30)
Antisense: 5'-AGCATAAGCTTTTAATCCAAATCGATGGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:31)

H. Dan

15

20

30

Sense: 5' -ACTACGAGCTCGGCCCCACCACCATCAACAAG- 3' (SEQ ID NO:32)

Antisense: 5' -ACTTAGAAGCTTTCAGTCCTCAGCCCCCTCTTCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:33)

In each case the listed primers amplified the entire coding region minus the secretion signal sequence. These include restriction sites for subcloning into the bacterial expression vector pQE-30 (Qiagen Inc., Valencia, CA) at sites BamHI/HindIII for Beer and Gremlin, and sites SacI/HindIII for Dan. pQE30 contains a coding sequence for a 6x His tag at the 5' end of the cloning region. The completed constructs were transformed into *E. coli* strain M-15/pRep (Qiagen Inc) and individual clones verified by sequencing. Protein expression in M-15/pRep and purification (6xHis affinity tag binding to Ni-NTA coupled to Sepharose) were performed as described by the manufacturer (Qiagen, The QIAexpressionist).

The *E. coli*-derived Beer protein was recovered in significant quantity using solubilization in 6M guanidine and dialyzed to 2-4M to prevent precipitation during storage. Gremlin and Dan protein were recovered in higher quantity with solubilization in 6M guanidine and a post purification guanidine concentration of 0.5M.

B. Production and testing of polyclonal antibodies:

Polyclonal antibodies to each of the three antigens were produced in rabbit and in chicken hosts using standard protocols (R & R Antibody, Stanwood, WA; standard protocol for rabbit immunization and antisera recovery; Short Protocols in Molecular Biology. 2nd edition. 1992. 11.37-11.41. Contributors Helen M. Cooper and Yvonne Paterson; chicken antisera was generated with Strategic Biosolutions, Ramona, CA).

Rabbit antisera and chicken egg Igy fraction were screened for activity via Western blot. Each of the three antigens was separated by PAGE and transferred to 0.45um nitrocellulose (Novex, San Diego, CA). The membrane was cut into strips with each strip containing approximately 75 ng of antigen. The strips were blocked in 3% Blotting Grade Block (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA) and washed 3 times in 1X Tris buffer saline (TBS) /0.02% TWEEN buffer. The primary antibody (preimmunization bleeds, rabbit antisera or chicken egg IgY in dilutions ranging from 1:100 to 1:10,000 in blocking buffer) was incubated with the strips for one hour with gentle rocking. A second series of three washes 1X TBS/0.02%TWEEN was followed by an one hour incubation with the secondary antibody (peroxidase conjugated donkey anti-rabbit, Amersham Life Science, Piscataway, NJ; or peroxidase conjugated donkey anti-chicken, Jackson ImmunoResearch, West Grove, PA). A final cycle of 3X washes of 1X TBS/0.02%TWEEN was performed and the strips were developed with Lumi-Light Western Blotting Substrate (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Mannheim, Germany).

20 C. Antibody cross-reactivity test:

Following the protocol described in the previous section, nitrocellulose strips of Beer, Gremlin or Dan were incubated with dilutions (1:5000 and 1:10,000) of their respective rabbit antisera or chicken egg IgY as well as to antisera or chicken egg Igy (dilutions 1:1000 and 1:5000) made to the remaining two antigens. The increased levels of nonmatching antibodies was performed to detect low affinity binding by those antibodies that may be seen only at increased concentration. The protocol and duration of development is the same for all three binding events using the protocol described above. There was no antigen cross-reactivity observed for any of the antigens tested.

10

EXAMPLE 5

INTERACTION OF BEER WITH TGF-BETA SUPER-FAMILY PROTEINS

The interaction of Beer with proteins from different phylogenetic arms of the TGF-\$\beta\$ superfamily were studied using immunoprecipitation methods. Purified TGFβ-1, TGFβ-2, TGFβ-3, BMP-4, BMP-5, BMP-6 and GDNF were obtained from commerical sources (R&D systems; Minneapolis, MN). A representative protocol is as follows. Partially purified Beer was dialyzed into HEPES buffered saline (25 mM HEPES 7.5, 150 mM NaCl). Immunoprecipitations were done in 300 ul of IP buffer (150 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris pH 7.5, 1mM EDTA, 1.4 mM β-mercaptoethanol, 0.5 % triton X 100, and 10% glycerol). 30 ng recombinant human BMP-5 protein (R&D systems) was applied to 15 ul of FLAG affinity matrix (Sigma; St Louis MO)) in the presence and absence of 500 ng FLAG epitope-tagged Beer. The proteins were incubated for 4 hours @ 4ºCand then the affinity matrix-associated proteins were washed 5 times in IP buffer (1 ml per wash). The bound proteins were eluted from the affinity matrix in 60 microliters of 1X SDS PAGE sample buffer. The proteins were resolved by SDS PAGE and Beer associated BMP-5 was detected by western blot using anti-BMP-5 antiserum (Research Diagnostics, Inc) (see Figure 5).

BEER Ligand Binding Assay:

10

15

20

25

30

FLAG-Beer protein (20 ng) is added to 100 ul PBS/0.2% BSA and adsorbed into each well of 96 well microtiter plate previously coated with anti-FLAG monoclonal antibody (Sigma; St Louis MO) and blocked with 10% BSA in PBS. This is conducted at room temperature for 60 minutes. This protein solution is removed and the wells are washed to remove unbound protein. BMP-5 is added to each well in concentrations ranging from10 pM to 500 nM in PBS/0.2% BSA and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The binding solution is removed and the plate washed with three times with 200ul volumes of PBS/0.2% BSA. BMP-5 levels are then detected using BMP-5 anti-serum via ELISA (F.M. Ausubel et al (1998) Current Protocols in Mol Biol. Vol 2 11.2.1-11.2.22). Specific binding is calculated by subtracting non-specific binding from total binding and analyzed by the LIGAND program (Munson

15

20

25

and Podbard, Anal. Biochem., 107, p220-239, (1980).

In a variation of this method, Beer is engineered and expressed as a human Fc fusion protein. Likewise the ligand BMP is engineered and expressed as mouse Fc fusion. These proteins are incubated together and the assay conducted as described by Mellor et al using homogeneous time resolved fluorescence detection (G.W. Mellor et al., *J of Biomol Screening*, 3(2) 91-99, 1998).

EXAMPLE 6

SCREENING ASSAY FOR INHIBITION OF TGF-BETA BINDING-PROTEIN BINDING TO TGF-BETA FAMILY MEMBERS

The assay described above is replicated with two exceptions. First, BMP concentration is held fixed at the Kd determined previously. Second, a collection of antagonist candidates is added at a fixed concentration (20 uM in the case of the small organic molecule collections and 1 uM in antibody studies). These candidate molecules (antagonists) of TGF-beta binding-protein binding include organic compounds derived from commercial or internal collections representing diverse chemical structures. These compounds are prepared as stock solutions in DMSO and are added to assay wells at ≤ 1% of final volume under the standard assay conditions. These are incubated for 2 hours at room temperature with the BMP and Beer, the solution removed and the bound BMP is quantitated as described. Agents that inhibit 40% of the BMP binding observed in the absence of compound or antibody are considered antagonists of this interaction. These are further evaluated as potential inhibitors based on titration studies to determine their inhibition constants and their influence on TGF-beta binding-protein binding affinity. Comparable specificity control assays may also be conducted to establish the selectivity profile for the identified antagonist through studies using assays dependent on the BMP ligand action (e.g. BMP/BMP receptor competition study).

EXAMPLE 7

INHIBITION OF TGF-BETA BINDING-PROTEIN LOCALIZATION TO BONE MATRIX

Evaluation of inhibition of localization to bone matrix (hydroxyapatite) is conducted using modifications to the method of Nicolas (Nicolas, V. *Calcif Tissue Int* 57:206, 1995). Briefly, ¹²⁵I-labelled TGF-beta binding-protein is prepared as described by Nicolas (*supra*). Hydroxyapatite is added to each well of a 96 well microtiter plate equipped with a polypropylene filtration membrane (Polyfiltroninc, Weymouth MA). TGF-beta binding-protein is added to 0.2% albumin in PBS buffer. The wells containing matrix are washed 3 times with this buffer. Adsorbed TGF-beta binding-protein is eluted using 0.3M NaOH and quantitated.

Inhibitor identification is conducted via incubation of TGF-beta binding-protein with test molecules and applying the mixture to the matrix as described above. The matrix is washed 3 times with 0.2% albumin in PBS buffer. Adsorbed TGF-beta binding-protein is eluted using 0.3 M NaOH and quantitated. Agents that inhibit 40% of the TGF-beta binding-protein binding observed in the absence of compound or antibody are considered bone localization inhibitors. These inhibitors are further characterized through dose response studies to determine their inhibition constants and their influence on TGF-beta binding-protein binding affinity.

20

25

30

15

10

EXAMPLE 8

CONSTRUCTION OF TGF-BETA BINDING-PROTEIN MUTANT

A. Mutagenesis:

A full-length TGF-beta binding-protein cDNA in pBluescript SK serves as a template for mutagenesis. Briefly, appropriate primers (see the discussion provided above) are utilized to generate the DNA fragment by polymerase chain reaction using Vent DNA polymerase (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA). The polymerase chain reaction is run for 23 cycles in buffers provided by the manufacturer using a 57°C annealing temperature. The product is then exposed to two restriction enzymes and after isolation using agarose gel electrophoresis, ligated back into pRBP4-503 from

which the matching sequence has been removed by enzymatic digestion. Integrity of the mutant is verified by DNA sequencing.

B. Mammalian Cell Expression and Isolation of Mutant TGF-beta binding-protein:

The mutant TGF-beta binding-protein cDNAs are transferred into the pcDNA3.1 mammalian expression vector described in EXAMPLE 3. After verifying the sequence, the resultant constructs are transfected into COS-1 cells, and secreted protein is purified as described in EXAMPLE 3.

10

15

20

25

30

5

EXAMPLE 9

ANIMAL MODELS -I

GENERATION OF TRANSGENIC MICE OVEREXPRESSING THE BEER GENE

The ~200 kilobase (kb) BAC clone 15G5, isolated from the CITB mouse genomic DNA library (distributed by Research Genetics, Huntsville, AL) was used to determine the complete sequence of the mouse Beer gene and its 5' and 3' flanking regions. A 41 kb Sall fragment, containing the entire gene body, plus ~17 kb of 5' flanking and ~20 kb of 3' flanking sequence was sub-cloned into the BamHI site of the SuperCosI cosmid vector (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) and propagated in the E. coli strain DH10B. From this cosmid construct, a 35 kb MluI - AviII restriction fragment (Sequence No. 6), including the entire mouse *Beer* gene, as well as 17 kb and 14 kb of 5' and 3' flanking sequence, respectively, was then gel purified, using conventional means, and used for microinjection of mouse zygotes (DNX Transgenics; US Patent No. 4,873,191). Founder animals in which the cloned DNA fragment was integrated randomly into the genome were obtained at a frequency of 5-30% of live-born pups. The presence of the transgene was ascertained by performing Southern blot analysis of genomic DNA extracted from a small amount of mouse tissue, such as the tip of a tail. DNA was extracted using the following protocol: tissue was digested overnight at 55°C in a lysis buffer containing 200 mM NaCl, 100 mM Tris pH8.5, 5 mM EDTA, 0.2% SDS and 0.5 mg/ml Proteinase K. The following day, the DNA was extracted once

30

with phenol/chloroform (50:50), once with chloroform/isoamylalcohol (24:1) and precipitated with ethanol. Upon resuspension in TE (10mM Tris pH7.5, 1 mM EDTA) 8-10 ug of each DNA sample were digested with a restriction endonuclease, such as EcoRI, subjected to gel electrophoresis and transferred to a charged nylon membrane, such as HyBondN+ (Amersham, Arlington Heights, IL). The resulting filter was then hybridized with a radioactively labelled fragment of DNA deriving from the mouse Beer gene locus, and able to recognize both a fragment from the endogenous gene locus and a fragment of a different size deriving from the transgene. Founder animals were bred to normal non-transgenic mice to generate sufficient numbers of transgenic and non-transgenic progeny in which to determine the effects of Beer gene overexpression. For these studies, animals at various ages (for example, 1 day, 3 weeks, 6 weeks, 4 months) are subjected to a number of different assays designed to ascertain gross skeletal formation, bone mineral density, bone mineral content, osteoclast and osteoblast activity, extent of endochondral ossification, cartilage formation, etc. The transcriptional activity from the transgene may be determined by extracting RNA from various tissues, and using an RT-PCR assay which takes advantage of single nucleotide polymorphisms between the mouse strain from which the transgene is derived (129Sv/J) and the strain of mice used for DNA microinjection [(C57BL5/J x SJL/J)F2].

<u>Animal Models – II</u>

DISRUPTION OF THE MOUSE BEER GENE BY HOMOLOGOUS RECOMBINATION

Homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) cells can be used to inactivate the endogenous mouse Beer gene and subsequently generate animals carrying the loss-of-function mutation. A reporter gene, such as the $E.\ coli\ \beta$ -galactosidase gene, was engineered into the targeting vector so that its expression is controlled by the endogenous Beer gene's promoter and translational initiation signal. In this way, the spatial and temporal patterns of Beer gene expression can be determined in animals carrying a targeted allele.

The targeting vector was constructed by first cloning the drug-selectable phosphoglycerate kinase (PGK) promoter driven *neomycin-resistance* gene (*neo*)

20

25

cassette from pGT-N29 (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA) into the cloning vector pSP72 (Promega, Madson, WI). PCR was used to flank the PGK*neo* cassette with bacteriophage P1 loxP sites, which are recognition sites for the P1 Cre recombinase (Hoess et al., PNAS USA, 79:3398, 1982). This allows subsequent removal of the neoresistance marker in targeted ES cells or ES cell-derived animals (US Patent 4,959,317). The PCR primers were comprised of the 34 nucleotide (ntd) loxP sequence, 15-25 ntd complementary to the 5' and 3' ends of the PGKneo cassette, as well as restriction enzyme recognition sites (BamHI in the sense primer and EcoRI in the anti-sense primer) for cloning into pSP72. The sequence of the sense primer was 5'-AATCTGGATCCATAACTTCGTATAGCATACATTATACGAAGTTATCTGCAG GATTCGAGGGCCCCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:34); sequence of the anti-sense primer was 5'-AATCTGAATTCCACCGGTGTTAATTAAATAACTTCGT ATAATGTATGCTATACGAAGTTATACGAAGTTATCTGCAG ID NO:35).

The next step was to clone a 3.6 kb Xhol-HindIII fragment, containing the *E. coli* β-galactosidase gene and SV40 polyadenylation signal from pSVβ (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) into the pSP72-PGKneo plasmid. The "short arm" of homology from the mouse *Beer* gene locus was generated by amplifying a 2.4 kb fragment from the BAC clone 15G5. The 3' end of the fragment coincided with the translational initiation site of the *Beer* gene, and the anti-sense primer used in the PCR also included 30 ntd complementary to the 5' end of the β-galactosidase gene so that its coding region could be fused to the Beer initiation site in-frame. The approach taken for introducing the "short arm" into the pSP72-βgal-PGKneo plasmid was to linearize the plasmid at a site upstream of the β-gal gene and then to co-transform this fragment with the "short arm" PCR product and to select for plasmids in which the PCR product was integrated by homologous recombination. The sense primer for the "short arm" amplification included 30 ntd complementary to the pSP72 vector to allow for this recombination event. The sequence of the sense primer was 5'-ATTTAGGTGACACT ATAGAACTCGAGCAGCTGAAGCTTAACCACATGGTGGCTCACAACCAT-3'

30 (SEQ ID NO:36) and the sequence of the anti-sense primer was 5'-

20

20

AACGACGCCAGTGAATCCGTA

ATCATGGTCATGCTGCCAGGTGGAGGAGGGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:37).

The "long arm" from the *Beer* gene locus was generated by amplifying a 6.1 kb fragment from BAC clone 15G5 with primers which also introduce the rarecutting restriction enzyme sites SgrAI, FseI, AscI and PacI. Specifically, the sequence of the sense primer was 5'-ATTACCACCGGTGACACCCGCTTCCTGACAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:38); the sequence of the anti-sense primer was 5'-ATTACTTAATTAAACATGGCGCGCCCAT

ATGGCCGGCCCCTAATTGCGGCGCATCGTTAATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:39). The resulting PCR product was cloned into the TA vector (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) as an intermediate step.

The mouse *Beer* gene targeting construct also included a second selectable marker, the *herpes simplex virus I thymidine kinase* gene (HSVTK) under the control of rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat element (RSV LTR). Expression of this gene renders mammalian cells sensitive (and inviable) to gancyclovir; it is therefore a convenient way to select against neomycin-resistant cells in which the construct has integrated by a non-homologous event (US Patent 5,464,764). The RSVLTR-HSVTK cassette was amplified from pPS1337 using primers that allow subsequent cloning into the FseI and AscI sites of the "long arm"-TA vector plasmid. For this PCR, the sequence of the sense primer was 5'-ATTACGGCCGCAAAGGAATTCAAGA TCTGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:40); the sequence of the anti-sense primer was 5'-ATTACGGCGCGCGCCCCTC ACAGGCCGCACCCAGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:41).

The final step in the construction of the targeting vector involved cloning the 8.8 kb SgrAI-AscI fragment containing the "long arm" and RSVLTR-HSVTK gene into the SgrAI and AscI sites of the pSP72-"short arm"-βgal-PGKneo plasmid. This targeting vector was linearized by digestion with either AscI or PacI before electroporation into ES cells.

15

20

25

EXAMPLE 10

ANTISENSE-MEDIATED BEER INACTIVATION

17-nucleotide antisense oligonucleotides are prepared in an overlapping format, in such a way that the 5' end of the first oligonucleotide overlaps the translation initiating AUG of the Beer transcript, and the 5' ends of successive oligonucleotides occur in 5 nucleotide increments moving in the 5' direction (up to 50 nucleotides away). relative to the Beer AUG. Corresponding control oligonucleotides are designed and prepared using equivalent base composition but redistributed in sequence to inhibit any significant hybridization to the coding mRNA. Reagent delivery to the test cellular system is conducted through cationic lipid delivery (P.L. Felgner, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413, 1987). 2 ug of antisense oligonucleotide is added to 100 ul of reduced serum media (Opti-MEM I reduced serum media; Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD) and this is mixed with Lipofectin reagent (6 ul) (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD) in the 100 ul of reduced serum media. These are mixed, allowed to complex for 30. minutes at room temperature and the mixture is added to previously seeded MC3T3E21 or KS483 cells. These cells are cultured and the mRNA recovered. Beer mRNA is monitored using RT-PCR in conjunction with Beer specific primers. In addition, separate experimental wells are collected and protein levels characterized through western blot methods described in Example 4. The cells are harvested, resuspended in lysis buffer (50 mM Tris pH 7.5, 20 mM NaCl, 1mM EDTA, 1% SDS) and the soluble protein collected. This material is applied to 10-20 % gradient denaturing SDS PAGE. The separated proteins are transferred to nitrocellulose and the western blot conducted as above using the antibody reagents described. In parallel, the control oligonucleotides are added to identical cultures and experimental operations are repeated. Decrease in Beer mRNA or protein levels are considered significant if the treatment with the antisense oligonucleotide results in a 50% change in either instance compared to the control scrambled oligonucleotide. This methodology enables selective gene inactivation and subsequent phenotype characterization of the mineralized nodules in the tissue culture model.

SEQUENCES

Sequence ID No. 1: Human BEER cDNA (complete coding region plus 5'and 3'

.5 $\tt CTCCCCACCACCCCTTTGAGACCAAAGACGTGTCCGAGTACAGCTGCCGCGAGCTGCACTTCACCCGCTACGTGACCGAT$ $\tt GGGCCGTGCCGCAGCCGCCAAGCCGGTCACCGAGCTGGTGTGCTCCGGCCAGTGCGGCCCGGCGCGCCTGCTGCCCAACGC$ 10 AGCTGCTGTGCCCGGTGGTGAGGCGCCGCGCGCGCGCAAGGTGCGCCTGGTGGCCTCGTGCAAGTGCAAGCGCCTCACC ${\tt GCCCCGGCCCTGAACCCGCGCCCCACATTTCTGTCCTCTGCGCGTGGTTTGATTGTTTATATTTCATTGTAAATGCCTGC}$ AACCCAGGGCAGGGGGCTGAGACCTTCCAGGCCCTGAGGAATCCCGGGCGGCCAAGGCCCCCCTCAGCCCGCCAGCTG $\tt TTGCTGGTCCCACTTCAGAGGAGGCAGAAATGGAAGCATTTTCACCGCCCTGGGGTTTTAAGGGAGCGGTGTGGGAGTGG$ GAAAGTCCAGGGACTGGTTAAGAAAGTTGGATAAGATTCCCCCTTGCACCTCGCTGCCCCATCAGAAAGCCTGAGGCGTGC ${\tt TACACAATTCTCCTTCGGGACCTCAATTTCCACTTTGTAAAATGAGGGTGGAGGTGGGAATAGGATCTCGAGGAGACTAT}$ CAGTTGCATTGATTCAGTGCCAAGGTCACTTCCAGAATTCAGAGTTGTGATGCTCTCTTCTGACAGCCAAAGATGAAAAA CAAACAGAAAAAAAAAGTAAAGAGTCTATTTATGGCTGACATATTTACGGCTGACAAACTCCTGGAAGAAGCTATGCTG CTTCCCAGCCTGGCTTCCCCGGATGTTTGGCTACCTCCACCCCTCCATCTCAAAGAAATAACATCATCCATTGGGGTAGA AGCCATCACAAACTCACAGACCAGCACATCCCTTTTGAGACACCGCCTTCTGCCCACCACTCACGGACACATTTCTGCCT AGAAAACAGCTTCTTACTGCTCTTACATGTGATGGCATATCTTACACTAAAAGAATATTATTGGGGGAAAAACTACAAGT 30 CGCTGTACATATGCTGAGAAACTGCAGAGCATAATAGCTGCCACCCAAAAATCTTTTTTGAAAATCATTTCCAGACAACCTC TTACTTTCTGTGTAGTTTTTAATTGTTAAAAAAAAAGTTTTAAACAGAAGCACATGACATATGAAAGCCTGCAGGACT GGTCGTTTTTTTGGCAATTCTTCCACGTGGGACTTGTCCACAAGAATGAAAGTAGTGGTTTTTAAAGAGTTAAGTTACAT ATTTATTTTCTCACTTAAGTTATTTATGCAAAAGTTTTTCTTGTAGAGAATGACAATGTTAATATTGCTTTATGAATTAA CAGTCTGTTCTTCCAGAGTCCAGAGACATTGTTAATAAAGACAATGAA7CATGACCGAAAG

Human BEER protein (complete sequence) Sequence ID No. 2:

 ${\tt MQLPLALCLVCLLVHTAFRVVEGQGWQAFKNDATEIIPELGEYPEPPPELENNKTMNRAENGGRPPHHPFETKDVSEYSC}$ $\tt RELHFTRYVTDGPCRSAKPVTELVCSGQCGPARLLPNAIGRGKWWRPSGPDFRCIPDRYRAQRVQLLCPGGEAPRARKVR$ 40 LVASCKCKRLTRFHNQSELKDFGTEAARPQKGRKPRPRARSAKANQAELENAY

Human Beer cDNA containing Sclerosteosis nonsense 45 Sequence ID No. 3: mutation

CGAGCTCGGAGGTACCCCGAGCCTCCACCGGAGCTGGAGAACAACAAGACCATGAACCGGGCGGAGAACGGAGGGCGGC $\tt CTCCCCACCACCCCTTTGAGACCAAAGACGTGTCCGAGTACAGCTGCCGCGAGCTGCACTTCACCCGCTACGTGACCGAT$ AGCTGCTGTGTCCCGGTGGTGAGGCGCCGCGCGCGCGCAAGGTGCGCCTGGTGGCCTCGTGCAAGTGCAAGCGCCTCACCCGCCCGGAGCGCCAAAGCCAACCAGGCCGAGCTGGAGAACGCCTACTAGAGCCCGCCGCGCCCCTCCCCACCGGCGGGC GCCCCGGCCCTGAACCCGCGCCCCACATTTCTGTCCTCTGCGCGTGGTTTGATTGTTTATATTTCATTGTAAATGCCTGC AACCCAGGGCAGGGGGCTGAGACCTTCCAGGCCCTGAGGAATCCCGGGCGCCGGCAAGGCCCCCTCAGCCCGCCAGCTG AGGGGTCCCACGGGGCAGGGGGGGGGATTGAGGGTCACAGACACTGAGCCACGCAGCCCCGCCTCTGGGGCCGCCTACCT60 GAAAGTCCAGGGACTGGTTAAGAAAGTTGGATAAGATTCCCCCTTGCACCTCGCTGCCCATCAGAAAGCCTGAGGCGTGC TACACAATTCTCCTTCGGGACCTCAATTTCCACTTTGTAAAATGAGGGTGGGAGGTGGGAATAGGATCTCGAGGAGACTAT CAGTTGCATTGATTCAGTGCCAAGGTCACTTCCAGAATTCAGAGTTGTGATGCTCTCTTCTGACAGCCAAAGATGAAAAA

Sequence ID No. 4: Truncated Human Beer protein from Sclerosteosis

MQLPLALCLVCLLVHTAFRVVEG*

15

50

20 Sequence ID No. 5: Human BEER cDNA encoding protein variant (V10I)

 $\tt CTGCTGGTACACACGCCTTCCGTGTAGTGGAGGGCCAGGGGTGGCAGGCGTTCAAGAATGATGCCACGGAAATCATCCG$ CGAGCTCGGAGAGTACCCCGGAGCCTCCACCGGAGCTGGAGAACAACAACACATGAACCGGGCGGAGAACGGAGGGCGGC 25 CTCCCCACCCCTTTGAGACCAAAGACGTGTCCGAGTACAGCTGCCGCGAGCTGCACTTCACCCGCTACGTGACCGAT GGGCCGTGCCGCAGCGCCAAGCCGGTCACCGAGCTGGTGTGTCTCCGGCCAGTGCGGCCCCGGCGCCCTGCTGCCCAACGC AGCTGCTGTGTCCCGGTGGTGAGGCGCCGCGCGCGCGCAAGGTGCGCCTGGTGGCCTCGTGCAAGTGCAAGCGCCTCACC 30 GCCCCGGCCCTGAACCCGCGCCCCACATTTCTGTCCTCTGCGCGTGGTTTGATTGTTTATATTTCATTGTAAATGCCTGC AGGGTCCCACGGGGCAGGGGAGGGAATTGAGAGTCACAGACACTGAGCCACGCAGCCCCGCCTCTGGGGCCGCCTACCT TTGCTGGTCCCACTTCAGAGGAGGCAGAAATGGAAGCATTTTCACCGCCCTGGGGTTTTAAGGGAGCGGTGTGGGAGTGG GAAAGTCCAGGGACTGGTTAAGAAAGTTGGATAAGATTCCCCCTTGCACCTCGCTGCCCATCAGAAAGCCTGAGGCGTGC TACACAATTCTCCTTCGGGACCTCAATTTCCACTTTGTAAAATGAGGGTGGAGGTGGGAATAGGATCTCGAGGAGACTAT ${\tt CAGTTGCATTGATTCAGTGCCAAGGTCACTTCCAGAATTCAGAGTTGTGATGCTCTCTTCTGACAGCCAAAGATGAAAAA}$ CTTCCCAGCCTGGCTTCCCCGGATGTTTGGCTACCTCCACCCCTCCATCTCAAAGAAATAACATCATCCATTGGGGTAGA AGCCATCACAAACTCACAGACCAGCACATCCCTTTTGAGACACCGCCTTCTGCCCACCACTCACGGACACATTTCTGCCT AGAAAACAGCTTCTTACTGCTCTTACATGTGATGGCATATCTTACACTAAAAGAATATTATTGGGGGAAAAACTACAAGT ${\tt GCTGTACATATGCTGAGAAACTGCAGAGCATAATAGCTGCCACCCAAAAATCTTTTTGAAAATCATTTCCAGACAACCTC}$

Sequence ID No. 6: Human BEER protein variant (V10I)

CAGTCTGTTCTTCCAGAGTCCAGAGACATTGTTAATAAAGACAATGAATCATGACCGAAAG

55 MQLPLALCLICLLVHTAFRVVEGQGWQAFKNDATEIIRELGEYPEPPPELENNKTMNRAENGGRPPHHPFETKDVSEYSC RELHFTRYVTDGPCRSAKPVTELVCSGQCGPARLLPNAIGRGKWWRPSGPDFRCIPDRYRAQRVQLLCPGGEAPRARKVR LVASCKCKRLTRFHNQSELKDFGTEAARPQKGRKPRPRARSAKANQAELENAY

GGTCGTTTTTTTGGCAATTCTTCCACGTGGGACTTGTCCACAAGAATGAAGTAGTGGTTTTTAAAGAGTTAAGTTACAT ATTTATTTTCTCACTTAAGTTATTTATGCAAAAGTTTTTCTTGTAGAGAATGACAATGTTAATATTGCTTTATGAATTAA

60
Sequence ID No. 7: Human Beer cDNA encoding protein variant (P38R)

AGCTGCTGTGTCCCGGTGGTGAGGCGCCGCGCGCGCGCAAGGTGCGCCTGGTGGCCTCGTGCAAGTGCAAGCGCCTCACC GCCCCGGCCCTGAACCCGCGCCCCACATTTCTGTCCTCTGCGCGTGGTTTGATTGTTTATATTTCATTGTAAATGCCTGC AACCCAGGGCAGGGGGCTGAGACCTTCCAGGCCCTGAGGAATCCCGGGCGCCAAGGCCCCCCTCAGCCCGCCAGCTG AGGGGTCCCACGGGCAGGGGAGTGAGAGTCACAGACACTGAGCCACGCAGCCCCGCCTCTGGGGCCGCCTACCT TTGCTGGTCCCACTTCAGAGGAGGCAGAAATGGAAGCATTTTCACCGCCCTGGGGTTTTAAGGGAGCGGTGTGGGAGTGG GAAAGTCCAGGGACTGGTTAAGAAAGTTGGATAAĞATTCCCCCTTGCACCTCGCCCCATCAGAAAGCCTGAGGCGTGC TACACAATTCTCCTTCGGGACCTCAATTTCCACTTTGTAAAATGAGGTGGAGGTGGGAATAGGATCTCGAGGAGACTAT CAGTTGCATTGATTCAGTGCCAAGGTCACTTCCAGAATTCAGAGTTGTGATGCTCTTCTGACAGCCAAAGATGAAAAA CAAACAGAAAAAAAAGTAAAGAGTCTATTTATGGCTGACATATTTACGGCTGACAAACTCCTGGAAGAAGCTATGCTG CTTCCCAGCCTGGCTTCCCCGGATGTTTGGCTACCTCCACCCCTCCATCTCAAAGAAATAACATCATCCATTGGGGTAGA ACCCATAGCCATGTTTTAAAGTCACCTTCCGAAGAGAAGTGAAAGGTTCAAGGACACTGGCCTTGCAGGCCCGAGGGAGC AGCCATCACAAACTCACAGACCAGCACATCCCTTTTGAGACACCGCCTTCTGCCCACCACTCACGGACACATTTCTGCCT AGAAAACAGCTTCTTACTGCTCTTACATGTGATGGCATATCTTACACTAAAAGAATATTATTGGGGGAAAAACTACAAGT 20 GCTGTACATATGCTGAGAAACTGCAGAGCATAATAGCTGCCACCCAAAAATCTTTTTGAAAATCATTTCCAGACAACCTC TTACTTTCTGTGTAGTTTTTAATTGTTAAAAAAAAAAGTTTTAAACAGAAGCACATGACATATGAAAGCCTGCAGGACT GGTCGTTTTTTTGGCAATTCTTCCACGTGGGACTTGTCCACAAGAATGAAAGTAGTGGTTTTTAAAGAGTTAAGTTACAT ATTTATTTTCTCACTTAAGTTATTTATGCAAAAGTTTTTCTTGTAGAGAATGACAATGTTAATATTGCTTTATGAATTAA CAGTCTGTTCTTCCAGAGTCCAGAGACATTGTTAATAAAGACAATGAATCATGACCGAAAG 25

Sequence ID No. 8: Human Beer protein variant (P38R)

MQLPLALCLVCHLVHTAFRVVEGQGWQAFKNDATEIIRELGEYPEPPPELENNKTMNRAENGGRPPHHPFETKDVSEYSC

RELHFTRYVTDGPCRSAKPVTELVCSGQCGPARLLPNAIGRGKWWRPSGPDFRCIPDRYRAQRVQLLCFGGEAPRARKVR
LVASCKCKRLTRFHNQSELKDFGTEAARPQKGRKPRPRARSAKANQABLENAY

35 Sequence ID No. 9: Vervet BEER cDNA (complete coding region)

Sequence ID No. 10: Vervet BEER protein (complete sequence)

50 MQLPLALCLVCLLVHAAFRVVEGQGWQAFKNDATEIIPELGEYPEPPPELENNKTMNRAENGGRPPHHPFETKDVSEYSC RELHFTRYVTDGPCRSAKPVTELVCSGQCGPARLLPNAIGRGKWWRPSGPDFRCIPDRYRAQRVQLLCPGGAAPRARKVR LVASCKCKRLTRFHNQSELKDFGPEAARPQKGRKPRPRARGAKANQAELENAY

Sequence ID No. 11: Mouse BEER cDNA (coding region only)

Sequence ID No. 12: Mouse BEER protein (complete sequence)

MQPSLAPCLICLLVHAAFCAVEGQGWQAFRNDATEVIPGLGEYPEPPPENNQTMNRAENGGRPPHHPYDAKDVSEYSCRE LHYTRFLTDGPCRSAKPVTELVCSGQCGPARLLPNAIGRVKWWRPNGPDFRCIPDRYRAQRVQLLCPGGAAPRSRKVRLV ASCKCKRLTRFHNQSELKDFGPETARPQKGRKPRPGARGAKANQAELENAY

10

Sequence ID No. 13: Rat BEER cDNA (complete coding region plus 5' UTR)

Moderators and a source state of the

Sequence ID No. 14: Rat BEER protein (complete sequence)

25

MQLSLAPCLACLLVHAAFVAVESQGWQAFKNDATEIIPGLREYPEPPQELENNQTMNRAENGGRPPHHPYDTKDVSEYSC RELHYTRFVTDGPCRSAKPVTELVCSGQCGPARLLPNAIGRVKWWRPNGPDFRCIPDRYRAQRVQLLCPGGAAPRSRKVR LVASCKCKRLTRFHNQSELKDFGPETARPQKGRKPRPRARGAKANQAELENAY

30

Sequence ID No. 15: Bovine BEER cDNA (partial coding sequence)

Sequence ID No. 16: Bovine BEER protein (partial sequence -- missing signal sequence and last 6 residues)

45

NDATEIIPELGEYPEPLPELNNKTMNRAENGGRPPHHPFETKDASEYSCRELHFTRYVTDGPCRSAKPVTELVCSGQCGP ARLLPNAIGRGKWWRPSGPDFRCIPDRYRAQRVQLLCPGGAAPRARKVRLVASCKCKRLTRFHNQSELKDFGPEAARPQT GRKLRPRARGTKASRA

50

Sequence ID No. 17: MluI - AviII restriction fragment used to make mouse Beer transgene

TCGCGGCCGCATAATACGACTCACTATAGGGATCGACGCCTACTCCCCGCGCATGAAGCGGAGGAGCTGGACTCCGCATG CCCAGAGACGCCCCCAAACCCCCAAAGTGCCTGACCTCAGCCTCTACCAGCTCTGGCTTGGGCTTGGGCGGGGTCAAGGC TACCACGTTCTCTTAACAGGTGGCTGGGCTGTCTCTTGGCCGCGCGTCATGTGACAGCTGCCTAGTTCTGCAGTGAGGTC GGAAATCCAAATACCCTAAAATACCCTAGAAGAGGAAGTAGCTGAGCCAAGGCTTTCCTGGCTTCTCCAGATAAAGTTTG 5 ACTTAGATGGAAAAAACAAAATGATAAAGACCCGAGCCATCTGAAAATTCCTCCTAATTGCACCACTAGGAAATGTGTA TATTATTGAGCTCGTATGTGTTCTTATTTTAAAAAGAAAACTTTAGTCATGTTATTAATAAGAATTTCTCAGCAGTGGGA GAGAACCAATATTAACACCAAGATAAAAGTTGGCATGATCCACATTGCAGGAAGATCCACGTTGGGTTTTCATGAATGTG AAGACCCCATTTATTAAAGTCCTAAGCTCTGTTTTTGCACACTAGGAAGCGATGGCCGGGATGGCTGAGGGGCTGTAAGG TCACATGATTAGTCTCAGACACTTGGGGGCAGGTTGCATGTACTGCATCGCTTATTTCCATACGGAGCACCTACTATGTG TCAAACACCATATGGTGTTCACTCTTCAGAACGGTGGTGGTCATCATGGTGCATTTGCTGACGGTTGGATTGGTGGTAGA GAGCTGAGATATATGGACGCACTCTTCAGCATTCTGTCAACGTGGCTGTGCATTCTTGCTCCTGAGCAAGTGGCTAAACA GACTCACAGGGTCAGCCTCCAGCTCAGTCGCTGCATAGTCTTAGGGAACCTCTCCCAGTCCTCCCTACCTCAACTATCCA 15 AGGCATAGTGTCAGGACTGATGGCTGCCTTGGAGAACACATCCTTTGCCCTCTATGCAAATCTGACCTTGACATGGGGGC GCTGCTCAGCTGGGAGGATCAACTGCATACCTAAAGCCAAGCCTAAAGCTTCTTCGTCCACCTGAAACTCCTGGACCAAG GGGCTTCCGGCACATCCTCTCAGGCCAGTGAGGGAGTCTGTGTGAGCTGCACTTTCCAATCTCAGGGCGTGAGAGGCAGA GGGAGGTGGGGGCAGAGCCTTGCAGCTCTTTCCTCCCATCTGGACAGCGCTCTGGCTCAGCAGCCCATATGAGCACAGGC 20 TATCCTCTCTTAGGTAGACAGGACTCTGCAGGAGACACTGCTTTGTAAGATACTGCAGTTTAAATTTGGATGTTGTGAGG ACATTGCAGAGAGCCTCAGAACTGTAGTTACCAGTGGGTAGGATTGATCCTTCAGGGAGCCTGACATGTGACAGTTCCA ${\tt CAAAGAACTGACAGACCGAAGCCTTGGAATATAAACACCAAAGCATCAGGCTCTGCCAACAGAACACTCTTTAACACTCA}. \\$ 25 $\tt GGCCCTTTAACACTCAGGACCCCCACCCCCACCCCAAGCAGTTGGCACTGCTATCCACATTTTACAGAGAGGAAAAACTA$ ${\tt ACTCTAGGGTCTATTTTTCTTCTTTTTTCTCGTTGTTCGAATCTGGGTCTTACTGGGTAAACTCAGGCTAGCCTCACACTCAT$ ATCCTTCTCCCATGGCTTACGAGTGCTAGGATTCCAGGTGTGTGCTACCATGTCTGACTCCCTGTAGCTTGTCTATACCA TCCTCACAACATAGGAATTGTGATAGCAGCACACACACGGAAGGAGCTGGGGAAATCCCACAGAGGGCTCCGCAGGATG 30 ACAGGCGAATGCCTACACAGAAGGTGGGGAAGGGAAGCAGAGGGAACAGCATGGGCGTGGGACCACAAGTCTATTTGGGG TACGGGCTCCTTATTGCCAAGAGGCTCGGATCTTCCTCCTCTTCCTCCTTCCGGGGCTGCCTGTTCATTTTCCACCACTG $\tt CCTCCCATCCAGGTCTGTGGCTCAGGACATCACCCAGCTGCAGAAACTGGGCATCACCCACGTCCTGAATGCTGCCGAGG$ GCAGGTCCTTCATGCACGTCAACACCAGTGCTAGCTTCTACGAGGATTCTGGCATCACCTACTTGGGCATCAAGGCCAAT 35 ${\tt GATACGCAGGAGTTCAACCTCAGTGCTTACTTTGAAAGGGCCACAGATTTCATTGACCAGGCGCTGGCCCATAAAAATGG}$ GGTTCCAGAAAGATCCCAAAATATGCCACCAACTAGGGATTAAGTGTCCTACATGTGAGCCGATGGGGGCCACTGCATAT 40 $\tt GTCTTCAATCGTTCCCCACCCCACCTTATTTTTTGAGGCAGGGTCTCTTCCCTGATCCTGGGGCTCATTGGTTTATCTAGGTCTTCCCTGATCCTGGGGCTCATTGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTTTATCTAGGTCAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCTAGGTCAGGTCAGGTCTAGGTC$ ${\tt GCTGCTGGCCAGTGAGCTCTGGAGTTCTGCTTTTCTCTACCTCCCTAGCCCTGGGACTGCAGGGGCATGTGCTGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGGCCAGGGCAGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGCAGGGGCAGGGCAGGGGCAGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGGGGCAGG$ ${\tt GCTTTATGTCGCGTTGGGGATCTGAACTTAGGTCCCTAGGCCTGAGCACCGTAAAGACTCTGCCACATCCCCAGCCTGT}$ TTGAGCAAGTGAACCATTCCCCCAGAATTCCCCCCAGTGGGGCTTTCCTACCCTTTTATTGGCTAGGCATTCATGAGTGGTC 45 GCTCCCTGCAGCCGCAGACAGAAAGTAGGACTGAATGAGAGCTGGCTAGTGGTCAGACAGGACAGAAGGCTGAGAGGGGTC ACAGGGCAGATGTCAGCAGAGCAGACAGGTTCTCCCTCTGTGGGGGAGGGGTGGCCCACTGCAGGTGTAATTGGCCTTCT TTGTGCTCCATAGAGGCTTCCTGGGTACACAGCAGCTTCCCTGTCCTGGTGATTCCCAAAGAGAACTCCCTACCACTGGA ${\tt CTTACAGAAGTTCTATTGACTGGTGTAACGGTTCAACAGCTTTGGCTCTTGGTGGACGGTGCATACTGCTGTATCAGCTC}$ 50 GCTCAGTGACTGGGCATTTCTGAACATCCCTGAAGTTAGCACACATTTCCCTCTGGTGTTCCTGGCTTAACACCTTCTAA ATCTATATTTTATCTTTGCTGCCCTCTTACCTTCTGAGAAGCCCCTAGGGCCACTTCCCTTCGCACCTACATTGCTGGAT GGTTTCTCTCCTGCAGCTCTTAAATCTGATCCCTCTGCCTCTGAGCCATGGGAACAGCCCAATAACTGAGTTAGACATAA AAACGTCTCTAGCCAAAACTTCAGCTAAATTTAGACAATAAATCTTACTGGTTGTGGAATCCTTAAGATTCTTCATGACC 55 TAAGATTTTGGTTGTGAGAGTCACATGTTACAGAATGTACAGCTTTGACAAGGTGCATCCTTGGGATGCCGAAGTGACCT AGCGGGTCACTTCAGCATCCCGATGACGAATCCCGTCAAAGCTGTACATTCTGTAACAGACTGGGAAAGCTGCAGACTTT AAGGCCAGGGCCCTATGGTCCCTCTTAATCCCTGTCACACCCCAACCCGAGCCCTTCTCCCAGCCGTTCTGTGCTTCTC 60 CCTCATTCAGGGAACTCTGGGGCATTCTGCCTTTACTTCCTCTTTTTGGACTACAGGGAATATATGCTGACTTGTTTTGA CCTTGTGTATGGGGAGACTGGATCTTTGGTCTGGAATGTTTCCTGCTAGTTTTTCCCCATCCTTTGGCAAACCCTATCTA TGCTAAGATAAAATGGATACTGGCCTCTCTCTATCCACTTGCAGGACTCTAGGGAACAGGAATCCATTACTGAGAAAACC AGGGGCTAGGAGCAGGGAGGTAGCTGGGCAGCTGAAGTGCTTGGCGACTAACCAATGAATACCAGAGTTTGGATCTCTAG

AATACTCTTAAAATCTGGGTGGGCAGAGTGGCCTGCCTGTAATCCCAGAACTCGGGAGGCGAGACAGGGAATCATCAGA TAAAACATTGAAGAAGACAGTAGATGCCAATTTTAAGCCCCCACATGCACATGGACAAGTGTGCGTTTGAACACACATAT ATTAGAGTTCACAGGAAAGTGTGAGCACACCCATGCACACAGACATGTGTGCCAGGGAGTAGGAAAGGAGCCTGGG TTTGTGTATAAGAGGGAGCCATCATGTGTTTCTAAGGAGGGCGTGTGAAGGAGGCGTTGTGTGGGCTGGGACTGGACCAT GGTTGTAACTGAGCATGCTCCCTGTGGGAAACAGGAGGTGGCCACCCTGCAGAGGGTCCCACTGTCCAGCGGGATCAGT GAGGATCTGGGCAAGTAGAGGTGCGTTTGAGGTAĞAAAGAGGGGTGCAGAGGAGATGCTCTTAATTCTGGGTCAGCAGTT 10 TGCTGGAAATGGCCGAGCATCAACCCTGGCTCTGGAAGAACTCCATCTTTCAGAAGGAGGTGGATCTGTGTATGGCCAG CGGGGTCACAGGTGCTTGGGGCCCCTGGGGGACTCCTAGCACTGGGTGATGTTTATCGAGTGCTCTTGTGTGCCAGGCAC 15 TCCTTTCTTCCCACCATTGCTTTCCTTGTCCTTGAGAAATTCTGAGTTTCCACTTCACTGGTGATGCAGACGGAAACAGA 20 GTGTGTGCCTGCATGAGTTCATGTGTGCCACGTGTGTGCGGGAACCCTTGGAGGCCACAAGGGGGCATCTGATCCCCTGG 25 . AACTGGAGTTGGAGGGGGGTTGTGAGTCCCCTGACATGTTTGCTGGGAACTGAACCCCGGTCCTATGCAAGAGCAGGAAGT GCAGTTATCTGCTGAGCCATCTCTCCAGTCCTGAAATCCATTCTCTTAAAATACACGTGGCAGAGACATGATGGGATTTA CGTATGGATTTAATGTGGCGGTCATTAAGTTCCGGCACAGGCAAGCACCTGTAAAGCCATCACCACAACCGCAACAGTGA ATGTGACCATCACCCCCATGTTCTTCATGTCCCCTGTCCCCTCCATCCTCCATCTCAAGCACCTCTTGCTCTGCCTCTG TCGCTGGAGAACAGTGTGCATCTGCACACTCTTATGTCAGTGAAGTCACACACGCCTGCACCCCTTCCTGGTCTGAGTATT 30 GTGTATGCACATGTGCCACATGTGTACAGATACTATGGAGGCCAGAAGAGGCCATGGCCGTCCTGGAGCTGGAGTTACA TCTCAGTACCCTTCTTCATTTCTCCGCCTGGGTTCCATTGTATGGACACATGTAGCTAGAATATCTTGCTYATCTAATTA TGTACATTGTTTTGTGCTAAGAGAGAGTAATGCTCTATAGCCTGAGCTGGCCTCAACCTTGCCATUCTCCTGCCTCAGCC 35 ${\tt TCCTCCTGAGTGCTAGGATGACAGGCGAGTGGTAACTTACATGGTTTCATGTTTCAAGACTGAAGGATAACAT}$ TCATACAGAGAGGTCTGGGTCACAAAGTGTGCAGTTCACTGAATGGCACAACCCGTGATCAAGAAAACAAAACTCAGGGG 40 ACCACTGTTCAGGCTTCTAACAACCTGGTTTACTTGGGCCTCTTTTCTGCTCTGTGGAGCCACACATTTGTGTGCCTCAT CCATGCATGGCACAGTGTGTGGGGATGTCAGAGTATTGTGAACAGGGGACAGTTCTTTTCTTCAATCATGTGGGTTCCAG AGGTGGGGGCTTGTTCCATAGCCCAAACTGGCTTTGCACTTGCAGTTCAAAGTGACTCCCTGTCTCCACCTCTTAGAGTA 45 TGAAGGGATGACTGGACATGAGCGTGGAAGCCAGAGAACAGCTTCAGTCTAATGCTCTCCCAACTGAGCTATTTC GGTTTGCCAGAGAACAACTTACAGAAAGTTCTCAGTGCCATGTGGATTCGGGGTTGGAGTTCAACTCATCAGCTTGACAT TGGCTCCTCTACCCACTGAGCCTTCTCACTACTCTCTACCTAGATCATTAATTCTTTTTTAAAAAGACTTATTAGGGGGC TGGAGAGATGGCTCAGCCGTTAAGAGCACCGAATGCCCTTCCAGAGGTCCTGAGTTCAATTCCCAGCATGCCATTGCTGG 50 CCAGTAGGGGGCGCAGGTGTTCAACGTGAGTAGCTGTTGCCAGTTTTCCGCGGTGGAGAACCTCTTGACACCCTGCTGTC CCTGGTCATTCTGGGTGGGTGCATGGTGATATGCTTGTTGTATGGAAGACTTTGACTGTTACAGTGAAGTTGGGCTTCCA CAGTTACCACGTCTCCCCTGTTTCTTGCAGGCCGGGTGCTTGTCCATTGCCGCGAGGGCTACAGCCGCTCCCCAACGCTA GTTATCGCCTACCTCATGATGCGGCAGAAGATGGACGTCAAGTCTGCTCTGAGTACTGTGAGGCAGAATCGTGAGATCGG 55 CCCACAGCCTCTTTTGCAGAGGTCTGACTGGGAGGGCCCTGGCAGCCATGTTTAGGAAACACAGTATACCCACTCCCTGC ACCACCAGACACGTGCCCACATCTGTCCCACTCTGGTCCTCGGGGGCCCACTCCACCCTTAGGGAGCACATGAAGAAGCTC ${\tt CCTAAGAAGTTCTGCTCCTTAGCCATCCTTTCCTGTAATTTATGTCTCTCCTGAGGTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGGTTCAGGTTTATGTCCCTGAGGTTCAGG$ TCTGTGGCATAGATACATCTCAGTGACCCAGGGTGGGAGGGCTATCAGGGTGCATGGCCCGGGACACGGCACTCTTCAT GACCCCTCCCCCACCTGGGTTCTTCCTGTGTGGTCCAGAACCACGAGCCTGGTAAAGGAACTATGCAAACACAGGCCCTG 60 ACCTCCCATGTCTGTTCCTGGTCCTCACAGCCCGACACGCCCTGCTGAGGCAGACGAATGACATTAAGTTCTGAAGCAG AGATACTACATAGGGGCCCTTGGGTAAGCAAATCCATTTTTCCCAGAGGCTATCTTGATTCTTTGGAATGTTTAAAGTGT GCCTTGCCAGAGAGCTTACGATCTATATCTGCTGCTTCAGAGCCTTCCCTGAGGATGGCTCTGTTCCTTTGCTTGTTAGA 65 GCCAAGTGCTTGCCATCCTGGTTGCTATTCTAAGAATAATTAGGAGGAGCAACCTAGCCAATTGCAGCTCATGTCCGTGG GTGTGTGCACGGGTGCATATGTTGGAAGGGGTGCCTGTCCCCTTGGGGACAGAAGGAAAATGAAAGGCCCCTCTGCTCAC

CCTGGCCATTTACGGGAGGCTCTGCTGGTTCCACGGTGTCTGTGCAGGATCCTGAAACTGACTCGCTGGACAGAAACGAG

ACTTGGCGGCACCATGAGAATGGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAAGAAGAACAGCCTTTAAAAGAACTTTCTAAGGGTGGTTTT TGAACCTCGCTGGACCTTGTATGTGTGCACATTTGCCAGAGATTGAACATAATCCTCTTGGGACTTCACGTTCTCATTAT TTGTATGTCTCCGGGGTCACGCAGAGCCGTCAGCCACCCCAGCACCCGGCACATAGGCGTCTCATAAAAGCCCATTT 5 ATATTTCAAATTCAGCTTTAAGTGTAAGACTCAGCAGTGTTCATGGTTAAGGTAAGGAACATGCCTTTTCCAGAGCTGCT GCAAGAGGCAGGAGCAGACCTGTCTTAGGATGTCACTCCCAGGGTAAAGACCTCTGATCACAGCAGCAGAGCAGAGCTG TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGGCCCAGAATGAAGTGACCATAGCCAAGTTGTGTACCTCAGTCTTTAGTTTCCAAGCGGCT GAGAGGAAAGAACAAAACAAAACACCACAAACCAAAACATCTGGGCTAGCCAGGCATGATTGCAATGTCTACAG GCCCAGTTCATGAGAGCAGAGACAGGAAGACCGCCGAAAGGTCAAGGATAGCATGGTCTACGTATCGAGACTCCAGCCA GGGCTACGGTCCCAAGATCCTAGGTTTTGGATTTTGGGCTTTGGTTTTTGAGACAGGGTTTCTCTGTGTAGCCCTGGCTG 15 CATGACTTTGAGCCATCTCCAGAGAAGGAAGTGAAAATTGTGGCTCCCCAGTCGATTGGGACACAGTCTCTCTTTGTCTA ACCCCATAGGACAGCCACAGGACAGTCACTAGCACCTACTGGAAACCTCTTTGTGGGAACATGAAGAAGAGCCTTTTGGG 20 AGATTCCTGGCTTTCCATTAGGGCTGAAAGTACAACGGTTCTTGGTTTGCCTCGTGTTTATAAAACTAGCTACTA TTCTTCAGGTAAAATACCGATGTTGTGGAAAAGCCAACCCCGTGGCTGCCCGTGAGTAGGGGGTGGGGATTCCTG 25 ACCCGCCACCCCAAGTGGGTGTGGATAATGCCATGGCCAGCAGGGGGGCACTGTTGAGGCGGGTGCCTTTCCACCTTAAG TTGCTTATAGTATTTAAGATGCTAAATGTTTTAATCAAGAGAAGCACTGATCTTATAATACGAGGATAAGAGATTTTCTC ACAGGAAATTGTCTTTTTCATAATTCTTTTACAGGCTTTGTCCTGATCGTAGCATAGAGAAATAGCTGGATATTTAACT TGTATTCCATTTTCCTCTGCCAGCGTTAGGTTAACTCCGTAAAAAGTGATTCAGTGGACCGAAGAGGCTCAGAGGJCAGG GGATGGTGGGTGAGGCAGAGCACTGTCACCTGCCAGGCATGGGAGGTCCTGCCATCCGGGAGGAAAAGGAAAGTTTAGC TGTTTCCTTTTGTGTGTTTTGGGCTTTTTATGTGTGCTTTATAACTGCTGTGGTGGTGCTGTTGTTAGTTTTGAGGTAGGA AAAAGCACATGCCACCACACCAGTACAGCATTTTTCTAACATTTAAAAATAATCACCTAGGGGCTGGAGAGAGGGTTCCA 35 GCTAAGAGTGCACACTGCTCTTGGGTAGGACCTGAGTTTAGTTCCCAGAACCTATACTGGGTGGCTCCAGGTCCAGAGGA TCCAGGACCTCTGGCCTCCATGGGCATCTGCTCTTAGCACATACCCACATACAGATACACACATAAAAATAAAATGAAGC $\tt CTTTAAAAACCTCCTAAAACCTAGCCCTTGGAGGTACGACTCTGGAAAGCTGGCATACTGTGTAAGTCCATCTCATGGTG$ TTCTGGCTAACGTAAGACTTACAGAGACAGAAAAGAACTCACGGTGTGCTGGGGGTTGGGATGAGGAAGAGGGATGAGT AGGGGGGACCCGGGGAACTTGGGCAGTGAAAATTCTTTGCAGGACACTAGAGGAGGATAAATACCAGTCATTGCACCCAC ATTTTTTAAATTGAAAAGAAAAAGATGTAAATCAAGGTTAGATGAGTGGTTGCTGTGAGCTGAGAGCTGGGGTTGAGTGA GACATGTGGACAACTCCATCAAAAAGCGACAGAAAGAACGGCTGTGGTGACAGCTACCTCTAATCTCCACCTCCGGGAG GTGATCAAGGTTAGCCCTCAGCTAGCCTGTGGTGCATGAGACCCTGTTTCAAAAACTTTAATAAAGAAATAATGAAAAAA GACATCAGGGCAGATCCTTGGGGCCAAAGGCGGACAGGCGAGTCTCGTGGTAAGGTCGTGTAGAAGCGGATGCATGAGCA GGCTGTGGTGCTGGACTGGCATCTTTGGTGAGCTGTGGAGGGGAAATGGGTAGGGAGATCATAAAAATCCCTCCGAATTAT GCAAGACCGTCGTCCCCAAACCAAACCAAACAGCAAACCCATTATGTCACACAAGAGTGTTTATAGTGAGCGGCCTCGCT 50 GAGAGCATGGGGTGGGGGTGGGGGGACAGAAATATCTAAACTGCAGTCAATAGGGATCCACTGAGACCCTGGGGC TTGACTGCAGCTTAACCTTGGGAAATGATAAGGGTTTTGTGTTGAGTAAAAGCATCGATTACTGACTTAACCTCAAATGA AGAAAAAGAAAAAAGAAAACAACAAAAGCCAAACCAAGGGGCTGGTGAGATGGCTCAGTGGGTAAGAGACCCCGACTGC CATGGGCCGAGGGGGTCCAGAGAGATAGGCTGGTAAGCTCAGTTTCTCTGTATACCCCTTTTTCTTGTTGACACTACTTC **AATTACAGATAAAATAACAAATAACAAATCTAGAGCCTGGCCACTCTCTGCTCGCTTGATTTTTCCTGTTACGTCCAG** CAGGTGGCGGAAGTGTTCCAAGGACAGATCGCATCATTAAGGTGGCCAGCATAATCTCCCATCAGCAGGTGGTGCTGTGA GAACCATTATGGTGCTCACAGAATCCCGGGCCCAGGAGCTGCCCTCTCCCAAGTCTGGAGCAATAGGAAAGCTTTCTGGC 60 AACTTCACAGCTCTGGTAGGAGAGATAGATCACCCCCAACAATGGCCACAGCTGGTTTTGTCTGCCCCGAAGGAAACTGA GTGTGGGTGACAGAAGATGAAAAGGAGGACCCAGGCAGATCGCCACAGATGGACCGGCCACTTACAAGTCGAGGCAGGTG GCAGAGCCTTGCAGAAGCTCTGCAGGTGGACGACACTGATTCATTACCCAGTTAGCATACCACAGCGGGCTAGGCGGACC 65 ACAGCCTCCTTCCCAGTCTTCCTCCAGGGCTGGGGAGTCCTCCAACCTTCTGTCTCAGTGCAGCTTCCGCCAGCCCCTCC TCCTTTTGCACCTCAGGTGTGAACCCTCCCTCCTCCTCTCTCCCTGTGGCATGGCCCTCCTGCTACTGCAGGCTGAGCA

ATGAGTTCGAATCCCCAGCAACCATGTGGAAAAATAACCTTCTAACCTCAGAGTTGAGGGGAAAGGCAGGTGGATTCTGG 5 TTGCCTCTCCCACTGGTTTTGAAGAGAAATTCAAGAGAGATCTCCTTGGTCAGAATTGTAGGTGCTGAGCAATGTGGAGC TGGGGTCAATGGGATTCCTTTAAAGGCATCCTTCCCAGGGCTGGGTCATACTTCAATAGTAGGGTGCTTGCACAGCAAGC GAGCAAACACCTTTAACTAAGACCATTAGCTGGCAGGGGTAACAAATGACCTTGGCTAGAGGAATTTGGTCAAGCTGGAT GGAGCCAGACAATTAAAAGCCAAGCTCATTTTGATATCTGAAAACCACAGCCTGACTGCCCTGCCCGTGGGAGGTACTGG 15 TTCAGGAATGATGCCACAGAGGTCATCCCAGGGCTTGGAGAGTACCCCGAGCCTCCTCCTGAGAACAACCAGACCATGAA $\tt GGGGGGTCCTGGGGGGGGGGGTGGTTTTAGCATCTTCTTCAGAGGTTTGTGGGGGGGCTAGCCTCTGCTACATCA$ GGGCAGGGACACATTTGCCTGGAAGAATACTAGCACAGCATTAGAACCTGGAGGGCAGCATTGGGGGGGCTGGTAGAGAGC 20 ACCCAAGGCAGGGTGGAGGCTGAGGTCAGCCGAAGCTGGCATTAACACGGGCATGGGCTTGTATGATGGTCCAGAGAATCTCCTCCTAAGGATGAGGACACAGGTCAGATCTAGCTGCTGACCAGTGGGGAAGTGATATGGTGAGGCTGGATGCCAGATG CCATCCATGGCTGTACTATATCCCACATGACCACACATGAGGTAAAGAAGGCCCCAGCTTGAAGATGGAGAAACCGAGA GGCTCCTGAGATAAAGTCACCTGGGAGTAAGAAGAGCTGAGACTGGAAGCTGGTTTGATCCAGATGCAAGGCAACCCTAG ${\tt ATTGGGTTGGGTGGGAACCTGAAGCCAGGGGAATCCCTTTAGTTCCCCCTTGCCCAGGGTCTGCTCAATGAGCCCAGA}$ 25 GGGTTAGCATTAAAAGAACAGGGTTTGTAGGTGGCATGTGACATGAGGGGCAGCTGAGTGAAATGTCCCCTGTATGAGCA CAGGTGGCACCACTTGCCCTGAGCTTGCACCCTGACCCCAGCTTTGCCTCATTCCTGAGGACAGCAGAAACTGTGGAGGC CAGCTGGAGGGACACTCCAGAGAAATGACCTTGCTGGTCACCATTTGTGTGGGAGGAGAGCTCATTTTCCAGCTTGCCAC CACATGCTGTCCCTCCTGTCTCCTAGCCAGTAAGGGATGTGGAGGAAAGGGCCACCCCAAAGGAGCATGCAATGCAGTCA 30 CGTTTTTGCAGAGGAAGTGCTTGACCTAAGGGCACTATTCTTGGAAAGCCCCAAAACTAGTCCTTCCC'IGGGCAAACAGG TTATGTCATATTGATCCTGACACCATGGAACTTTTGGAGGTAGACAGGACCCACACATGGATTAGTTAAAAGCCTCCCAT 35 $\tt CCAACCCAATCTCCTTCCCCGGAGAACAGACTCTAAGTCAGATCCAGCCACCCTTGAGTAACCAGCTCAAGGTACACAGA$ ACAAGAGAGTCTGGTATACAGCAGGTGCTAAACAAATGCTTGTGGTAGCAAAAGCTATAGGTTTTGGGTCAGAACTCCGA 40 AATGAATTCTTATCCCTACCACCTGCCCTTCTACCCCGCTCCTCCACAGCAGCTGTCCTGATTTATTACCTTCAATTAAC GTGTGGCTAGAGGCTACCAGGCAGGGCTGGGGATGAGGAGCTAAACTGGAAGAGTGTTTGGTTAGTAGGCACAAAGCCTT GGGTGGGATCCCTAGTACCGGAGAAGTGGAGATGGGCGCTGAGAAGTTCAAGACCATCCTTAACTACACAGCCAGT TTGAGGCCAGCCTGGGCTACATAAAAACCCAATCTCAAAAGCTGCCAATTCTGATTCTGTGCCACGTAGTGCCCGATGTA 45 ATAGTGGATGAAGTCGTTGAATCCTGGGGCAACCTATTTTACAGATGTGGGGAAAAGCAACTTTAAGTACCCTGCCCACA ATCTCACTGCTCCCGGTGCCTCCTTCCTATAATCCATACAGATTCGAAAGCGCAGGGCAGGTTTGGAAAAAGAGAGAAG GGTGGAAGGAGCAGACCAGTCTGGCCTAGGCTGCAGCCCCTCACGCATCCCTCTCTCCGCAGATGTGTCCGAGTACAGCT GCCGCGAGCTGCACTACACCCGCTTCCTGACAGACGGCCCATGCCGCAGCGCCAAGCCGGTCACCGAGTTGGTGTGCTCC 50 GGCCAGTGCGGCCCCGCGCGCTGCTGCCCAACGCCATCGGGCGCGTGAAGTGGTGGCGCCCGAACGGACCGGATTTCCG GTCTGGTGGCCTCGTGCAAGTGCAAGCGCCTCACCCGCTTCCACAACCAGTCGGAGCTCAAGGACTTCGGGCCGGAGACC GCGCGGCCGCAGAAGGGTCGCAAGCCGCGGCCCCGGCGCCCCGGGGAGCCAAAGCCAACCAGGCGGAGCTGGAGAACGCCTA $\tt CTAGAGCGAGCCCGCGCCTATGCAGCCCCCGCGCGATCCGATTCGTTTTCAGTGTAAAGCCTGCAGCCCAGGCCAGGGGT$ 55 GCCAAACTTTCCAGACCGTGTGGAGTTCCCAGCCCAGTAGAGACCGCAGGTCCTTCTGCCCGCTGCGGGGGATGGGGAGG GGGTGGGGTTCCCGCGGGCCAGGAGGAAGCTTGAGTCCCAGACTCTGCCTAGCCCCGGGTGGGATGGGGTCTTTCTA CCCTCGCCGGACCTATACAGGACAAGGCAGTGTTTCCACCTTAAAGGGAAGGGAGTGTGGAACGAAAGACCTGGGACTGG TTATGGACGTACAGTAAGATCTACTCCTTCCACCCAAATGTAAAGCCTGCGTGGGCTAGATAGGGTTTCTGACCCTGACC ${\tt TGGCCACTGAGTGTGATGTTGGGCTACGTGGTTCTCTTTTGGTACGGTCTTCTTTGTAAAATAGGGACCGGAACTCTGCT}$ 60 CTGGCCCCCGAAGAGCAGTGTCCCGCCCCCAACTGCCTTGTCATATTGTAAAGGGATTTTCTACACAACAGTTTAAGGT 65 ${\tt ACACATTTCTGTCTAGAAACAGAGCGTCGTCGTGCTGTCCTCTGAGACAGCATATCTTACATTAAAAAGAATAATACGGG}$ GGGGGGGGGGGGGGGCGCAAGTGTTATACATATGCTGAGAAGCTGTCAGGCGCCACAGCACCACCACAATCTTTTTGT

GCACATGGAGGGGGGGTAGGGGGGTTGGGGCTGGTGAGTTTGGCGAACTTTCCATGTGAGACTCATCCACAAAGACTGA GTCATCTCACTCCCTTGGTCACAAGACCCAAACCTTGACAACACCTCCGACTGCTCTGGTAGCCCTTGTGGCA ATACGTGTTTCCTTTGAAAAGTCACATTCATCCTTTCCTTTGCAAACCTGGCTCTCATTCCCCAGCTGGGTCATCGTCAT ACCCTCACCCCAGCCTCCCTTTAGCTGACCACTCTCCACACTGTCTTCCAAAAGTGCACGTTTCACCGAGCCAGTTCCCT GGTCCAGGTCATCCCATTGCTCCTTGCTCCAGACCCTTCTCCCACAAAGATGTTCATCTCCCACTCCATCAAGCCCC 10 ${\tt CACCCCACTATTGATTCCCAATTCTAGATCTTCCCTTGTTCATTCCTTCACGGGATAGTGTCTCATCTGGCCAAGTCCT}$ GCTTGATATTGGGATAAATGCAAAGCCAAGTACAATTGAGGACCAGTTCATCATTGGGCCAAGCTTTTTCAAAATGTGAA TATGGGTCTGGTGGGGTAGTACATTCATAAACCCAACACTAGGGGTGTGAAAGCAAGATGATTGGGAGTTCGAGGCCAAT 15 ATGTGCACACTGGGGGTTGAACCTGGGGCCTTTGTACCTGCCGGGCAAGCTCTCTACTGCTCTAAACCCAGCCCTCACTGG $\tt CTTTCTGTTTCAACTCCCAATGAATTCCCCTAAATGAATTATCAATATCATGTCTTTGAAAAATACCATTGAGTGCTGCT$ GGTGTCCCTGTGGTTCCAGATTCCAGGAAGGACTTTTCAGGGAATCCAGGCATCCTGAAGAATGTCTTAGAGCAGGAGGC 20 CAGGGTACTCAGGATTAAAAAGCTTCCCCCAAAACAATTCCAAGATCAGTTCCTGGTACTTGCACCTGTTCAGCTATGCA GAGCCCAGTGGGCATAGGTGAAGACACCGGTTGTACTGTCATGTACTAACTGTGCTTCAGAGCCGGCAGAGACAAATAAT GTTATGGTGACCCCAGGGGACAGTGATTCCAGAAGGAACACAGAAGAGAGTGCTGCTAGAGGCTGCCTGAAGGAGAAGAGG GTCCCAGACTCTCTAAGCAAAGACTCCACTCACATAAAGACACAGGCTGAGCAGAGCTGGCCGTGGATGCAGGGAGCCCA TCCACCATCCTTTAGCATGCCCTTGTATTCCCATCACATGCCAGGGATGAGGGGCATCAGAGAGTCCAAGTGATGCCCAA 25 AACAACAGGCTGATCTGGGAGGGGTGGTACTCTATGGCAGGGAGCACGTGTGCTTGGGGTACAGCCAGACACGGGGCTTG 30 ATTCCTCCTCATAAAGGAGACAAAGTTGCAGAAACCCAAAAGAGCCACAGGGTCCCCACTCTCTTTGAAATGACTTGGAC TTGTTGCAGGGAAGACAGAGGGGTCTGCAGAGGCTTCCTGGGTGACCCAGAGCCACAGACACTGAAATCTGGTGCTGAGA CCTGTATAAACCCTCTTCCACAGGTTCCCTGAAAGGAGCCCACATTCCCCAACCCTGTCTCCTGACCACTGAGGATGAGA ${\tt GCACTTGGGCCTTCCCCATTCTTGGAGTGCACCCTGGTTTCCCCATCTGAGGGCACATGAGGTCTCAGGTCTTGGGAAAG}$ TTCCACAAGTATTGAAAGTGTTCTTGTTTTGTTTGTGATTTAATTTAGGTGTATGAGTGCT?TTGCTTGAATATATGCCT GTGTAGCATTTACAAGCCTGGTGCCTGAGGAGATCAGAAGATGGCATCAGATACCCTGGAACTGGACTTGCAGACAGTTA TCACTGAGGTTCTTTCTGTGGCTAAAGAGACAGGAGACAAAGGAGAGTTTCTTTTAGTCAATAGGACCATGAATGTTCCT 40 ${\tt CTTAATAAGTCCCAGTTTGGGGGCAGGAGATATGTATTCCCTGCTTTGAAGTGGCTGAGGTCCAGTTATCTACTTCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCCAGTTTGAAGTGGCTGAGGTCCAGTTATCTACTTCCAAGTCCAAGTCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCAAGTCCCAAGTCCAAGTCCCAAGTCAAGTCCAAGTCCAAGTCCAAGTCCAAGTCAAGTCCAAGTCAAGTCAAGTCCAAGTCAAGTCCAAGTCA$ TAGACTAAAAGACTCGGGAAAGCAGGTCTCTCTGTTTCTCATCCGGACACACCCAGAACCAGATGTATGGAAGATGGC TAATGTGCTGCAGTTGCACATCTGGGGCTGGGTGGATTGGTTAGATGGCATGGGCTGGGTGTGGTTACGATGACTGCAGG AGCAAGGAGTATGTGGTGCATAGCAAACGAGGAAGTTTGCACAGAACAACACTGTGTGTACTGATGTGCAGGTATGGGCA CATGCAAGCAGAAGCCAAGGGACAGCCTTAGGGTAGTGTTTCCACAGACCCCTCCCCCCTTTTAACATGGGCATCTCTCA 50 TTGGCCTGGAGCTTGCCAACTGGGCTGGGCTAGCTTGTAGGTCCCAGGGATCTGCATATCTCTGCCTCCCTAGTGC TGGGATTACAGTCATATATGAGCACACCTGGCTTTTTTATGTGGGTTCTGGGCTTTGAACCCAGATCTGAGTGCTTGCAA GGCAATCGGTTGAATGACTGCTTCATCTCCCCAGACCCTGGGATTCTACTTTCTATTAAAGTATTTCTATTAAATCAATG AGCCCCTGCCCCTGCACTCAGCAGTTCTTAGGCCTGCTGAGAGTCAAGTGGGGAGTGAGAGCAAGCCTCGAGACCCCATC 55 ATGAACCAGATGAATAGAGGCAGGAAGGGTAGGGCCCTGCATACATGGAACCTGGTGTACATGTTATCTGCATGGGGTTT GCATTGCAATGGCTCTTCAGCAGGTTCACCACACTGGGAAACAGAAGCCCAAAAAGAAGAGTAGGTGGTGTTGGAGTCAGA GAAGCTGGGCTGTGGGCACTGAAGGGAGCTTTGAATGATGTCACATTCTCTGTATGCCTAGCAGGGCAGTATTGGAGACT GAGACTTGACTTGTGTGTCCATATGATTCCTCCTTTTCCTACAGTCATCTGGGGCTCCTGAGCTTCGTCCTTGTCCAAGA 60 AGAGGACCACCGACCTCTGCTGCCTGACAAAGCTGCAGGACCAGTCTCTCCTACAGATGGGAGACAGAGGCGAGAGATGA ATGGTCAGGGGAGGAGTCAGAGAAAGGAGGGGGGGGGGAGAGCCAAAGGAGGGAAACACTTGTGCTCTACAGCTACTG ACTGAGTACCAGCTGCGTGGCAGACAGCCAATGCCAAGGCTCGGCTGATCATGGCACCTCGTGGGACTCCTAGCCCAGTG

TATTATAATTCCAGGTTATAGTTCATTGCTGTAGAATTGGAGTCTTCATATTCCAGGTAATCTCCCACAGACATGCCACA AAACAACCTGTTCTACGAAATCTCTCATGGACTCCCTTCCCCAGTAATTCTAAACTGTGTCAAATCTACAAGAAATAGTG ACAGTCACAGTCTCTAACGTTTTGGGCATGAGTCTGAAGTCTCATTGCTAAGTACTGGGAAGATGAAAACTTTACCTAGT GTCAGCATTTGGAGCAGAGCCTTTGGGATTTGAGATGGTCTTTTGCAGAGCTCCTAATGGCTACATGGAGAGAGGGGGGCC TGGGAGAGACCCATACACCTTTTGCTGCCTTATGTCACCTGACCTGCTCCTTGGGAAGCTCTAGCAAGAAGGCCTTCCCT GGATCACCCACCACCTTGCACCTCCAGAACTCAGAGCCAAATTAAACTTTCTTGTTACTGTCGTCAAAGCACAGTCGGTC GCGAGTAAGGTGTAAATGTTCATGGATGTAAATGĞGCCCATATATGAGGGTCTGGGGTAACAAGAAGGCCTGTGAATATA 10 ATTGTGTGATTGTGTGTGACTCTGATGTCACATGCTCATCTTGCCCTATGAGTTGAAAAACCAAATGGCCCCTGAGAGG TGCAGCAGACTACATATGCTCAGCCCTGAAGTCCTTCTAGGGTGCATGTCTCTCAGAATTTCAGAAAGTCATCTGTGGC 15 ${\tt ATTCCCCCACTAGCTCTTACTCTTTAACTCTTTCAAACCATTCTGTGTCTTCCACATGGTTAGCTTACCTCTCCCACTCCACTCCCACTCCCACTCCCACTCCCACTCCCACTCCCACTCCACTCCCACTCCCACTCCACTCCACTCCCACTCACTCAC$ $\tt TGGTGGCACTCTGGGAGTTCAAAGCCAGCCTGATCTACACAGCAAGCTCCAGGATATCCAGGGCAATGTTGGGAAAACCT$ 20 TTCTCAAACAAAAAGAGGGGTTCAGTTGTCAGGAGGAGACCCATGGGTTAAGAAGTCTAGACGAGCCATGGTGATGCATA CCTTTCATCCAAGCACTTAGGAGGCAAAGAAAGGTGAAACTCTTTGACTTTGAGGCCAGCTAGGTTACATAGTGATACCC ACTCCCTAGAACTAGAGTCATAGACAGTTGTGACACTCCCCAACCCCCCACCATGTGGGTGCTTGAAGCTAAACTCCTGT 25 CCTTTGTAAAGCAGCAGGTGTCTATGAACCCTGAACCATCTCTCCAGTCTCCAGATGTGCATTCTCAAAGAGGAGTCCTT CATATTTCCCTAAACTGAACATCCTTATCAGTGAGCATCCTCGAGTCACCAAAGCTACTGCAAACCCTCTTAGGGAACAT CAAAAGCATGCATGTACACCATTCTTATTAGACTATGCTTTGCTAAAAGACTTTCCTAGATACTTTAAAACATCACTTCT 30 TCAGAAGGGCCAGCCTGTACAAGAGAGAGTTCCACACCTTCCAGGAACACTGAGCAGGGGGCTGGGACCTTGCCTCTAG $\tt CCCAAGAAACTAGTGCGTTTCCTGTATGCATGCCTCTCAGAGATTCCATAAGATCTGCCTTCTGCCATAAGATCTCCTGC$ ${\tt AICCAGACAAGCCTAGGGGAAGTTGAGAGGCTGCCTGAGTCTCTCCCACAGGCCCCTTCTTGCCTGGCAGTATTTTTTTA}$ CATGATGGCTTTCAACTGTATCTCTGCTTCCAGGGGATCCAACAGCCTCTTCTGACCTCCATAGACAAGACCTAGTCCTC TGCAAGAGCACCAAATGCTCTTATCTGTTGATCCATCTCTCTAGCCTCATGCCAGATCATTTAAAACTACIGGACACTGT TTTATAAGAAAGATATCTGCATTTGTCTCCTGAGAGAACAAAGGGTGGAGGGCTACTGAGATGGCTCTAGGGGTAAAGGT 40 CCTCAAACTTCCCACACATGTGCTGTGGCTTATGTGTAACCCCAATAAGTAAAGATAGTTTTAAACACTACATAAGGTAG GGTTTCTTCATGACCCCAAGGAATGATGCCCCTGATAGAGCTTATGCTGAAACCCCATCTCCATTGTGCCATCTGGAAAG AGACAATTGCATCCCGGAAACAGAATCTTCATGAATGGATTAATGAGCTATTAAGAAAGTGGCTTGGTTATTGCACATGC TGGCGGCGTAATGACCTCCACCATGATGTTATCCAGCATGAAGGTCCTCACCAGAAGTCATACAAATCTTCTTAGGCTTC ${\tt CAGAGTCGTGAGCAAAAAAAGCACCTCTAAATAAATTAACTAGCCTCAGGTAGTTAACCACCGAAAATGAACCAAGGC}$ AGTTCTAATACAAAACCACTTCCCTTCCCTGTTCAAACCACAGTGCCCTATTATCTAAAAGATAAACTTCAAGCCAAGCT TTTAGGTTGCCAGTATTTATGTAACAACAAGGCCCGTTGACACACATCTGTAACTCCTAGTACTGGGCCTCAGGGGCAGA GCCAGAGTCAGAGTTTGCAAGTGTTTGTGGACTGAATGCACGTGTTGCTGGTGATCTACAAAGTCACCCTCCTTCTCAAG 50 CCTAGAACACCAAGCCTGTGGTTGTTTATTCAGGACATTATTGAGGGCCAAGATGACAGATAACTCTATCACTTGGCCAA TTTTCATTCAGGCAACTAGATTCCGTGGTACAAAAGGCTCCCTGGGGAACGAGGCCGGGACAGCGCGGCTCCTGAGTCG 55 GTCTGTGTACTCACAGGGAGGAGGGTGGCAAAGCCCTGGTCCTCTACGGGCTGGGGGAAGGGGGAAGCTGTCGGCCCAG AAAATGTGGCTGGACCGTGTGCCGGCACGAAACCAGGGATGGCGGTCTAAGTTACATGCTCTCTGCCAGCCCCGGTGCCT TTTCCTTTCGGAAAGGAGCCCGGAGGTAAAACGAAGTTGCCAACTTTTGATGATGGTGTGCGCCGGGTGACTCTTTAAA ATGTCATCCATACCTGGGATAGGGAAGGCTCTTCAGGGAGTCATCTAGCCCTTCCCTTCAGGAAAAGATTCCACTTCCGGT TTAGTTAGCTTCCACCTGGTCCCTTATCCGCTGTCTCTGCCCACTAGTCCTCATCCGTTTTCCGCCCTCATCCACC TTGCCCTTTTAGTTCCTAGAAAGCAGCACCGTAGTCTTGGCAGGTGGGCCATTGGTCACTCCGCTACCACTGTTACCATG TGAGAACTGGAGTTCAATTCCCAGCACATGGATGTATTTCCAGCACCTGGAAGGCAGGGAGCAGAGATCTTAAAGCTCCT GGCCAGACAGCCCAGCCTAATTAGTAATCAGTGAGAGACCCTGTCTCAAGAAACAAGATGGAACATCAAAGGTCAACCTC CAAATACATACATAAAAAAAATAAATACATACACACATACATACATACACACACATTCCCTCTCTCTTAGTCTCCTGGCTAC

 ${\tt GCTCTTGTCACCCCCACTAAGGCTTCAACTTCTTCTATTTCTTCATCTTGACTCCTGTACTTTGCATGCCTTTTCCAG}$ AAGTAGTCCAACCTCTCTGGTGCTGTACCCTGGACCCTGGCTTCACCACAGCTCCTATGCTACCCAGCCCTGCAAACC TTTCCCTCCTGAATCTACCACCTTCTTCTCCCTTCTCCTGACCTCTAATGTCTTGGTCAAACGATTACAAGGAAGCCAA TGAAATTAGCAGTTTGGGGTACCTCAGAGTCAGCAGGGGAGCTGGGATGAATTCACATTTCCAGGCCTTTGCTTTGCTCC CCGGATTCTGACAGGCAGTTCCGAAGCTGAGTCCAGGAAGCTGAATTTAAAATCACACTCCAGCTGGGTTCTGAGGCAGC GTGGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGTGTGTGTGTGTTTTTCTGCTTTTACAAAACTTTTCTAATTCTTATACAAAG GACAAATCTGCCTCATATAGGCAGAAAGATGACTTATGCCTATATAAGATATAAGATGACTTTATGCCACTTATTAGCA ATAGTTACTGTCAAAAGTAATTCTATTTATACACCCTTATACATGGTATTGCTTTTGTTGGAGACTCTAAAATCCAGATT ATGTATTTAAAAAAAATTCCCCAGTCCTTAAAAGGTGAAGAATGGACCCAGATAGAAGGTCACGGCACAAGTATGGAGT CGGAGTGTGGAGTCCTGCCAATGGTCTGGACAGAAGCATCCAGAGAGGGTCCAAGACAAATGCCTCGCCTCCTAAGGAAC ACTGGCAGCCCTGATGAGGTACCAGAGATTGCTAAGTGGAGGAGATCAGGACCCATGGAGGGGCTTAAAGCGTGA CTGTAGCAGCCCTCCGCTGAGGGGCTCCAGGTGGGCCCCAAGGTGCTGCAGTGGGAGCCACATGAGAGGTGATGTCTTG GAGTCACCTCGGGTACCATTGTTTAGGGAGGTGGGGATTTGTGGTGTGGAGACAGGCAGCCTCAAGGATGCTTTTCAACA ATGGTTGATGAGTTGGAACTAAAACAGGGGCCATCACACTGGCTCCCATAGČTCTGGGCTTGCCAGCTTCCACATCTGCC $\tt CCCCACCCCTGTCTGGCACCAGCTCAAGCTCTGTGATTCTACACATCCAAAAGAGGAAGAGTAGCCTACTGGGCATGCC$ 20 ACCTCTTCTGGACCATCAGGTGAGAGTGTGGCAAGCCCTAGGCTCCTGTCCAGGATGCAGGCTGCCAGATAGGATGCTC 25 $\tt CTGGGATTAAAGGTGTGTGCCACCACGCCCGGCCCTAACCCCCATTCTTAATGGTGATCCAGTGGTTGAAATTTCGGGCC,$ ACACACATGTCCATTAGGGATTAGCTGCTGTCTTCTGAGCTACCTGGTACAATCTTTATCCCCTGGGGCCTGGGCTCCTG CTCAAGTTGTCTGCCACAGTCCCTAAGCCACCTCTGTAAGACAACTAAGATAATACTTCCCTCAAGCACGGAAAGTCCTG 30

Sequence ID No. 18: Human Beer Genomic Sequence (This gene has two exons, at positions 161-427 abd 3186-5219).

tagaggagaa gtetttgggg agggtttget etgageaeae eeettteeet eeeteegggg 60 ctgagggaaa catgggacca gccctgcccc agcctgtcct cattggctgg catgaagcag 120 40 agaggggett taaaaaggeg acegtgtete ggetggagac cagageetgt getaetggaa 180 ggtggcgtgc cctcctctgg ctggtaccat gcagctccca ctggccctgt gtctcgtctg 240 cctgctggta cacacagcct tccgtgtagt ggagggccag gggtggcagg cgttcaagaa 300 45 tgatgccacg gaaatcatcc cegagetegg agagtacece gageetecac eggagetgga 360 gaacaacaag accatgaacc gggcggagaa cggagggcgg cetececaec acceetttga 420 gaccaaaggt atggggtgga ggagagaatt cttagtaaaa gatcctgggg aggttttaga 480 aacttetett tgggaggett ggaagaetgg ggtagaecca gtgaagattg etggeetetg 540 ccagcactgg tcgaggaaca gtcttgcctg gaggtggggg aagaatggct cgctggtgca 600 55 geetteaaat teaggtgeag aggeatgagg caacagaege tggtgagage ceagggeagg 660 gaggaegetg gggtggtgag ggtatggeat cagggcatea gaacaggete aggggeteag 720 aaaagaaaag gtttcaaaga atctcctcct gggaatatag gagccacgtc cagctgctgg 780

taccactggg aagggaacaa ggtaagggag cctcccatcc acagaacagc acctgtgggg 840 caccggacac tctatgctgg tggtggctgt ccccaccaca cagacccaca tcatggaatc 900 5 eccaggaggt gaacccccag ctcgaagggg aagaaacagg ttccaggcac tcagtaactt 960 ggtagtgaga agagctgagg tgtgaacctg gtttgatcca actgcaagat agccctggtg 1020 10 tgtggggggg tgtgggggac agatctccac aaagcagtgg ggaggaaggc cagagaggca 1080 cccctgcagt gtgcattgcc catggcctgc ccagggagct ggcacttgaa ggaatgggag 1140 ttttcggcac agttttagcc cctgacatgg gtgcagctga gtccaggccc tggagggag 1200 15 ageageatee tetgtgeagg agtagggaea tetgteetea geageeacee eagteeeaac 1260 cttgcctcat tccaggggag ggagaaggaa gaggaaccct gggttcctgg tcaggcctgc 1320 20 acagagaagc ccaggtgaca gtgtgcatct ggctctataa ttggcaggaa tcctgaggcc 1380 atgggggggt ctgaaatgac acttcagact aagagcttcc ctgtcctctg gccattatcc 1440 aggtggcaga gaagtccact gcccaggctc ctggacccca gccctccccg cctcacaacc 1500 25 tgttgggact atggggtgct aaaaagggca actgcatggg aggccagcca ggaccetceg 1560 tetteaaaat ggaggacaag ggegeeteee eecacagete eeettetagg caaggteage 1620 30 tgggctccag cgactgcctg aagggctgta aggaacccaa acacaaaatg tccaccttgc 1680 tggactccca cgagaggcca cagcccctga ggaagccaca tgctcaaaac aaagtcatga 1740 tctgcagagg aagtgcctgg cctaggggcg ctattctcga aaagccgcaa aatgccccct 1800 35 tecetgggea aatgeeece tgaccacaca cacattecaq ceetgeaqaq gtqaqqatqc 1860 aaaccagccc acagaccaga aagcagcccc agacgatggc agtggccaca tctcccctgc 1920 40 tgtgettget etteagagtg ggggtggggg gtggeettet etgteeete tetggtttgg 1980 tettaagaet attitieatt ettietigte acattggaae tateeceatg aaacettigg 2040 gggtggactg gtactcacac gacgaccage tatttaaaaa geteecacee atetaagtee 2100 45 accataggag acatggtcaa ggtgtgtgca ggggatcagg ccaggcctcg gagcccaatc 2160 tetgeetgee cagggagtat caccatgagg egeccattea gataacacag aacaagaaat 2220 50 gtgcccagca gagagccagg tcaatgtttg tggcagctga acctgtaggt tttgggtcag 2280 ageteaggge ceetatggta ggaaagtaac gacagtaaaa ageageeete ageteeatee 2340 cccagcccag cctcccatgg atgctcgaac gcagagcctc cactcttgcc ggagccaaaa 2400

.

ggtgctggga ccccagggaa gtggagtccg gagatgcagc ccagcctttt gggcaagttc 2460 ttttctctgg ctgggcctca gtattctcat tgataatgag ggggttggac acactgcctt 2520 tgatteettt caagtetaat gaatteetgt eetgateaee teeeetteag teeetegeet 2580 ccacagcage tgccctgatt tattacette aattaacete tacteettte tecateecet 2640 qtccacccct cccaagtggc tggaaaagga atttgggaga agccagagcc aggcagaagg 2700 10 tgtgctgagt acttaccetg cecaggecag ggaeeetgeg geacaagtgt ggettaaate 2760 ataagaagac cccagaagag aaatgataat aataatacat aacagccgac gctttcagct 2820 atatgtgcca aatggtattt tetgeattge gtgtgtaatg gattaacteg caatgettgg 2880 15 ggcggcccat tttgcagaca ggaagaagag agaggttaag gaacttgccc aagatgacac 2940 ctgcagtgag cgatggagcc ctggtgtttg aaccccagca gtcatttggc tccgagggga 3000 20 cagggtgcgc aggagagett tecaccaget ctagageate tgggacette etgeaataga 3060 tgttcagggg caaaagcctc tggagacagg cttggcaaaa gcagggctgg ggtggagaga 3120 25 gacgggccgg tecagggcag gggtggccag gcgggcggcc accetcacgc gcgcctetet 3180 ccacagacgt gtccgagtac agctgccgcg agctgcactt cacccgctac gtgaccgatg 3240 ggccgtgccg cagcgccaag ccggtcaccg agctggtgtg ctccggccag tgcggcccgg 3300 30 egegeetget geecaacgee ateggeegeg geaagtggtg gegaeetagt gggeeegaet 3360 tecqctqcat eccqaecqc taccqcgcgc agegcgtgca gctgctgtgt eccggtggtg 3420 35 aggegeegeg egegegeaag gtgegeetgg tggeetegtg caagtgeaag egeeteaece 3480 gettecacaa ecagteggag etcaaggaet tegggaeega ggeegetegg eegeagaagg 3540 gccggaagcc gcggccccgc gcccggagcg ccaaagccaa ccaggccgag ctggagaacg 3600 40 cctactagag cccgccgcg cccctcccca ccggcgggcg ccccggccct gaacccgcgc 3660 cccacatttc tgtcctctgc gcgtggtttg attgtttata tttcattgta aatgcctgca 3720 45 acceagggea gggggetgag accttccagg ccctgaggaa tcccgggegc cggcaaggcc 3780 cccctcagcc cgccagctga ggggtcccac ggggcagggg agggaattga gagtcacaga 3840 cactgageca egeageceeg cetetgggge egectacett tgetggteec aetteagagg 3900 50 aggcagaaat ggaagcattt tcaccgccct ggggttttaa gggagcggtg tgggagtggg 3960 aaagtccagg gactggttaa gaaagttgga taagattccc ccttgcacct cgctgcccat 4020 cagaaagcct gaggcgtgcc cagagcacaa gactgggggc aactgtagat gtggtttcta 4080 55

gtectggete tgecactaac ttgetgtgta acettgaact acacaattet eettegggac 4140 ctcaatttcc actttgtaaa atgagggtgg aggtgggaat aggatctcga ggagactatt 4200 ggcatatgat tecaaggact ecagtgeett ttgaatggge agaggtgaga gagagagaga 4260 gaaagagaga gaatgaatgc agttgcattg attcagtgcc aaggtcactt ccagaattca 4320 10 gagttgtgat getetettet gacagecaaa gatgaaaaac aaacagaaaa aaaaaagtaa 4380 agagtetatt tatggetgac atatttacgg etgacaaact eetggaagaa getatgetge 4440 ttcccagect ggettccccg gatgtttggc tacetecace cetecatete aaagaaataa 4500 15 catcatccat tggggtagaa aaggagaggg tccgagggtg gtgggaggga tagaaatcac 4560 atcogococa acttoccaaa gagcagcato cotococoga cocatagoca tgttttaaag 4620 20 tcaccttccg aagagaagtg aaaggttcaa ggacactggc cttgcaggcc cgagggagca 4680 gccatcacaa actcacagac cagcacatcc cttttgagac accgccttct gcccaccact 4740 cacggacaca tttctgccta gaaaacagct tcttactgct cttacatgtg atggcatatc 4800 25 ttacactaaa agaatattat tgggggaaaa actacaagtg ctgtacatat gctgagaaac 4860 tgcagagcat aatagctgcc acccaaaaat ctttttgaaa atcatttcca gacaacctct 4920 30 tactttctgt gtagttttta attgttaaaa aaaaaaagtt ttaaacagaa gcacatgaca 4980 tatgaaagec tgeaggaetg gtegtttttt tggeaattet tecaegtggg acttgteeac 5040 aagaatgaaa gtagtggttt ttaaagagtt aagttacata tttattttct cacttaagtt 5100 35 atttatgcaa aagtttttct tgtagagaat gacaatgtta atattgcttt atgaattaac 5160 agtotgttot tocagagtoo agagacattg ttaataaaga caatgaatoa tgacogaaag 5220 40 gatgtggtct cattttgtca accacactg acgtcatttc tgtcaaagtt gacacccttc 5280 tettggteae tagageteea acettggaca cacetttgae tgetetetgg tggeeettgt 5340 ggcaattatg tetteetttg aaaagteatg tttateeett eettteeaaa eecagaeege 5400 45 atttetteae eeagggeatg gtaataaeet eageettgta teettttage ageeteeeet 5460 ccatgctggc ttccaaaatg ctgttctcat tgtatcactc ccctgctcaa aagccttcca 5520 tagetecece ttgeecagga teaagtgeag ttteeetate tgaeatggga ggeettetet 5580 50 gettgactee caceteccae tecaceaage ttectactga etceaaatgg teatgeagat 5640 ccctgcttcc ttagtttgcc atccacactt agcaccccca ataactaatc ctctttcttt 5700 55

15

20

25

aggattcaca ttacttgtca tctcttcccc taaccttcca gagatgttcc aatctcccat 5760 gatecetete teetetgagg tteeageece ttttgtetae accaetaett tggtteetaa 5820 ttctgttttc catttgacag tcattcatgg aggaccagcc tggccaagtc ctgcttagta 5880 ctggcataga caacacaaag ccaagtacaa ttcaggacca gctcacagga aacttcatct 5940 tettegaagt gtggatttga tgeeteetgg gtagaaatgt aggatettea aaagtgggee 6000 agcetectge aettetetea aagtetegee teeceaaggt gtettaatag tgetggatge 6060 tagctgagtt agcatcttca gatgaagagt aaccctaaag ttactcttca gttgccctaa 6120 ggtgggatgg tcaactggaa agctttaaat taagtccagc ctaccttggg ggaacccacc 6180 cccacaaaga aagctgaggt ccctcctgat gacttgtcag tttaactacc aataacccac 6240 ttgaattaat catcatcatc aagtctttga taggtgtgag tgggtatcag tggccggtcc 6300 cttcctgggg ctccagcccc cgaggaggcc tcagtgagcc cctgcagaaa atccatgcat 6360 catgagtgtc tcagggccca gaatatgaga gcaggtagga aacagagaca tcttccatcc 6420 ctgagaggca gtgcggtcca gtgggtgggg acacgggctc tgggtcaggt ttgtgttgtt 6480 tgtttgtttg ttttgagaca gagtctcgct ctattgccca ggctggagtg cagtgtcaca 6540 atctcggctt actgcaactt ctgccttccc ggattcaagt gattctcctg cctcagcctc 6600 30 cagagtaget gggattacag gtgcgtgcca ccacgcctgg ctaatttttg tatttttgat 6660 agagacgggg tttcaccatg ttggccaggc tagtctcgaa ctcttgacct caagtgatct 6720 geetgeeteg geeteecaaa gtgetgggat tacaggegtg ageeaccaca eccageecca 6780 35 ggttggtgtt tgaatetgag gagaetgaag caccaagggg ttaaatgttt tgeccacage 6840 catacttggg ctcagttcct tgccctaccc ctcacttgag ctgcttagaa cctggtgggc 6900 40 acatgggcaa taaccaggtc acactgtttt gtaccaagtg ttatgggaat ccaagatagg 6960 agtaatttgc tctgtggagg ggatgaggga tagtggttag ggaaagcttc acaaagtggg 7020 tgttgcttag agattttcca ggtggagaag ggggcttcta ggcagaaggc atagcccaag 7080 45 caaagactgc aagtgcatgg ctgctcatgg gtagaagaga atccaccatt cctcaacatg 7140 taccgagtcc ttgccatgtg caaggcaaca tgggggtacc aggaattcca agcaatgtcc 7200 50 aaacctaggg tctgctttct gggacctgaa gatacaggat ggatcagccc aggctgcaat 7260 cccattacca cgaggggaa aaaaacctga aggctaaatt gtaggtcggg ttagaggtta 7320 tttatggaaa gttatattct acctacatgg ggtctataag cctggcgcca atcagaaaag 7380 55

gaacaaacaa cagacctagc tgggagggc agcattttgt tgtaggggc ggggcacatg 7440 ttctgggggt acagccagac tcagggcttg tattaatagt ctgagagtaa gacagacaga 7500 gggatagaag gaaataggte cetttetete tetetetete tetetetete actetetete 7560 teteteacae acaeacaeag acaeacaeae aegetetgta ggggtetaet tatgetecaa 7620 gtacaaatca ggccacattt acacaaggag gtaaaggaaa agaacgttgg aggagccaca 7680 ggaccccaaa attccctgtt ttccttgaat caggcaggac ttacgcagct gggagggtgg 7740 agageetgea gaageeacet gegagtaage caagtteaga gteacagaca ecaaaagetg 7800 gtgccatgtc ccacacccgc ccacctccca cctgctcctt gacacagccc tgtgctccac 7860 aacceggete ecagateatt gattataget etggggeetg eaccgteett eetgeeacat 7920 ccccacccca ttcttggaac ctgccctctg tcttctccct tgtccaaggg caggcaaggg 7980 ctcagctatt gggcagcttt gaccaacagc tgaggctcct tttgtggctg gagatgcagg 8040 aggcagggga atatteetet tagteaatge gaceatgtge etggtttgee eagggtggte 8100 tcgtttacac ctgtaggcca agcgtaatta ttaacagctc ccacttctac tctaaaaaat 8160 gacccaatct gggcagtaaa ttatatggtg cccatgctat taagagctgc aacttgctgg 8220 gegtggtgge teacacetgt aateccagta etttgggaeg teaaggeggg tggateacet 8280 gaggtcacga gttagagact ggcctggcca gcatggcaaa accccatctt tactaaaaat 8340 acaaaaatta gcaaggcatg gtggcatgca cctgtaatcc caggtactcg ggaggctgag 8400 35 acaggagaat ggcttgaacc caggaggcag aggttgcagt gagccaagat tgtgccactg 8460 ccctccagcc ctggcaacag agcaagactt catctcaaaa gaaaaaggat actgtcaatc 8520 actgcaggaa gaacccaggt aatgaatgag gagaagagag gggctgagtc accatagtgg 8580 40 cagcaccgac teetgeagga aaggegagae aetgggteat gggtaetgaa gggtgeeetg 8640 aatgacgttc tgctttagag accgaacctg agccctgaaa gtgcatgcct gttcatgggt 8700 45 gagagactaa attcatcatt ccttggcagg tactgaatcc tttcttacgg ctgccctcca 8760 atgcccaatt tccctacaat tgtctggggt gcctaagctt ctgcccacca agagggccag 8820 agctggcagc gagcagctgc aggtaggaga gataggtacc cataagggag gtgggaaaga 8880 50 gagatggaag gagagggtg cagagcacac aceteceetg cetgacaact teetgaggge 8940 tggtcatgcc agcagattta aggcggaggc aggggagatg gggcgggaga ggaagtgaaa 9000

55

5

10

15

20

aaggagaggg tggggatgga gaggaagaga gggtgatcat tcattcattc cattgctact 9060
gactggatgc cagctgtgag ccaggcacca ccctagctct gggcatgtgg ttgtaatctt 9120
5 ggagcctcat ggagctcaca gggagtgctg gcaaggagat ggataatgga cggataacaa 9180
ataaacattt agtacaatgt ccgggaatgg aaagttctcg aaagaaaaat aaagctggtg 9240
agcatataga cagccctgaa ggcggccagg ccaggcattt ctgaggaggt ggcatttgag 9300
c 9301

From the foregoing, it will be appreciated that, although specific embodiments of the invention have been described herein for purposes of illustration, various modifications may be made without deviating from the spirit and scope of the invention. Accordingly, the invention is not limited except as by the appended claims.

CLAIMS

We claim:

5

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising sequence ID Nos., 1, 5, 9, 11, 13, or, 15, or complementary sequence thereof;
- (b) an isolated nucleic acid molecule that specifically hybridizes to the nucleic acid molecule of (a) under conditions of high stringency; and
- (c) an isolated nucleic acid that encodes a TGF-beta binding-protein according to (a) or (b).
 - 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 2.
- 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 6.
 - 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 10.
- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 12.
 - 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 14.

- 7. The isolated nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 16.
- 8. An expression vector, comprising a promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1 to 7.
 - 9. The expression vector according to claim 8 wherein said promoter is selected from the group consisting of CMV I-E promoter, SV40 early promoter and MuLV LTR.
- 10. The expression vector according to claim 8 wherein said promoter is a tissue-specific promoter.
 - 11. A method of producing a TGF-beta binding protein, comprising, culturing a cell which contains a vector according to claim 8 under conditions and for a time sufficient to produce said protein.
- 12. The method according to claim 11, further comprising the step of purifying said protein.
 - 13. A viral vector capable of directing the expression of a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1 to 7.
- The viral vector according to claim 13 wherein said vector is selected from the group consisting of herpes simplex viral vectors, adenoviral vectors, adenovirus-associated viral vectors and retroviral vectors.
 - 15. A host cell carrying a vector according to any one of claims 8 to 14.
 - 16. The host cell according to claim 15 wherein said cell is selected

from the group consisting of a human cell, dog cell, monkey cell, rat cell and mouse cell.

- 17. An isolated protein, comprising a TGF-beta binding-protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1 to 7.
- 5 18. An antibody which specifically binds to the protein according to claim 17.
- 19. The antibody according to claim 18 wherein said antibody is a monoclonal antibody.
- 20. The antibody according to claim 19 wherein said monoclonal antibody is a murine or human antibody.
 - 21. The antibody according to claim 18 wherein said antibody is selected from the group consisting of F(ab')₂, F(ab)₂, Fab', Fab, and Fv.
 - 22. A hybridoma which produces an antibody according to claim 19.
- 23. A fusion protein, comprising a first polypeptide segment comprising a TGF-beta binding-protein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1 to 7, or a portion thereof of at least 10 amino acids in length, and a second polypeptide segment comprising a non-TGF-beta binding-protein.
 - 24. The fusion protein according to claim 23 wherein said first polypeptide segment is at least 20 amino acids in length.
- 25. The fusion protein according to claim 23 wherein said first polypeptide segment is at least 50 amino acids in length.
 - 26. The fusion protein according to claim 23 wherein said second

polypeptide comprises multiple anionic amino acid residues.

- 27. An isolated oligonucleotide which hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule according to Sequence ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, or 15, or the complement thereto, under conditions of high stringency.
- 5 28. The isolated oligonucleotide according to claim 27 wherein said oligonucleotide is at least 20 nucleotides in length.
- 29. The isolated oligonucleotide according to claim 27 wherein said oligonucleotide is at least 30 nucleotides in length.
- 30. The isolated oligonucleotide according to claim 27 wherein said oligonucleotide is at least 50 nucleotides in length.
 - 31. The isolated oligonucleotide according to claim 27 wherein said oligonucleotide is between 50 to 100 nucleotides in length.
 - 32. A pair of primers which specifically amplifies all or a portion of a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1 to 7.
 - 33. A ribozyme which cleaves RNA encoding a protein according to claim 17.
 - 34. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said protein comprises the protein of Sequence ID NO. 2.
- 35. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said protein comprises the protein of Sequence ID NO. 6.
 - 36. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said RNA encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 10.

- 37. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said RNA encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 12.
- 38. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said RNA encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 14.
- 5 39. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said RNA encodes a protein comprising the protein of Sequence ID NO. 16.
- 40. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said ribozyme is composed of ribonucleic acids.
- 41. The ribozyme according to claim 40 wherein one or more of said ribonucleic acids are 2'-O-methyl ribonucleic acids.
 - 42. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said ribozyme is composed of a mixture of deoxyribonucleic acids and ribonucleic acids.
 - 43. The ribozyme according to claim 33 wherein said ribozyme is composed of nucleic acids having phosphothioate linkages.
- 15 44. A nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which encodes a ribozyme according to claim 33.
 - 45. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 44, wherein the nucleic acid is DNA or cDNA.
- 46. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 44, under the control of a promoter to transcribe the nucleic acid.
 - 47. A host cell comprising the ribozyme of claim 33.

- 48. A vector, comprising the nucleic acid molecule of claim 44.
- 49. The vector of claim 54, wherein the vector is a plasmid, a virus, retrotransposon or a cosmid.
- 50. The vector of claim 49 wherein said virus is selected from the group consisting of retroviruses, adenoviruses, and adeno-associated viruses.
- 51. A host cell containing the vector according to any one of claims 48 to 50.
 - 52. The host cell according to claim 51 wherein said host cell is stably transformed with said vector.
- 10 53. The host cell according to claim 51 wherein the host cell is a human cell.
 - 54. A method for producing a ribozyme, comprising providing DNA encoding the ribozyme according to claim 33 under the transcriptional control of a promoter, and transcribing the DNA to produce the ribozyme.
 - 55. The method of claim 54 wherein the ribozyme is produced in vitro.
 - 56. The method of claim 54, further comprising purifying the ribozyme.
- 57. A method for increasing bone mineralization, comprising introducing into a warm-blooded animal an effective amount of the ribozyme according to any one of claims 33 to 43.
 - 58. A method of increasing bone mineralization, comprising

introducing into a patient an effective amount of the nucleic acid molecule of claim 44, under conditions—favoring transcription of the nucleic acid molecule to produce a ribozyme.

- 59. A pharmaceutical composition, comprising the ribozyme according to any one of claims 33 to 43, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent.
- 60. A pair of primers capable of specifically amplifying all or a portion of a nucleic acid molecule according to any one claims 1 to 7.
- 61. A method for detecting a nucleic acid molecule which encodes a TGF-beta binding protein, comprising incubating an oligonucleotide according to any one of claims 27 to 31 under conditions of high stringency, and detecting hybridization of said oligonucleotide.
 - 62. The method according to claim 61 wherein said oligonucleotide is labeled.
- 15 63. The method according to claim 61 wherein said oligonucleotide is bound to a solid support.
 - 64. A method for detecting a TGF-beta binding protein, comprising incubating an antibody according to any one of claims 18 to 21 under conditions and for a time sufficient to permit said antibody to bind to a TGF-beta binding protein, and detecting said binding.
 - 65. The method according to claim 64 wherein said antibody is bound to a solid support.
 - 66. The method according to claim 64 wherein said antibody is labeled.

- 67. The method according to claim 66 wherein said antibody is labeled with a marker selected from the group consisting of enzymes, fluorescent proteins, and radioisotopes.
- 68. A transgenic animal whose germ cells and somatic cells contain a nucleic acid molecule encoding a TGF-beta binding-protein according to claim 1 which is operably linked to a promoter effective for the expression of said gene, said gene being introduced into said animal, or an ancestor of said animal, at an embryonic stage, with the proviso that said animal is not a human.
- 69. The transgenic animal according to claim 68 wherein TGF-beta 10 binding-protein is expressed from a vector according to any one of claims 8 to 10.
 - 70. A transgenic knockout animal, comprising an animal whose germ cells and somatic cells comprise a disruption of at least one allele of an endogenous nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes to the nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, wherein said disruption prevents transcription of messenger RNA from said allele as compared to an animal without said disruption, with the proviso that said animal is not a human.
 - 71. The transgenic animal according to claim 70 wherein said disruption is a nucleic acid deletion, substitution, or, insertion.
- 72. The transgenic animal according to claim 68 or 70 wherein the animal is selected from the group consisting of a mouse, a rat and a dog.
 - 73. A method for determining whether a candidate molecule is capable of increasing bone mineral content, comprising:
 - (a) mixing one or more candidate molecules with TGF-beta-bindingprotein encoded by the nucleic acid molecule according to any one of claims 1 to 7 and a selected member of the TGF-beta family of proteins;

- (b) determining whether the candidate molecule alters the signaling of the TGF-beta family member, or alters the binding of the TGF-beta binding-protein to the TGF-beta family member.
- 74. The method according to claim 73 wherein said member of the5 TGF-beta family of proteins is BMP6.
 - 75. A method for determining whether a candidate molecule is capable of increasing bone mineral content, comprising: determining whether a candidate molecule inhibits the binding of TGF-beta binding-protein to bone, or an analogue thereof.
 - 76. The method according to claim 75 wherein said analogue of bone is hydroxyapatite.
 - 77. A kit for detection of TGF-beta binding-protein gene expression, comprising a container that comprises a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule is selected from the group consisting of (a) a nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, or 15; (b) a nucleic acid molecule comprising the complement of the nucleotide sequence of (a); (c) a nucleic acid molecule that is a fragment of (a) or (b) of at least 20 nucleotides in length.
- 78. A kit for detection of TGF-beta binding-protein, comprising a container that comprises an antibody according to any one of claims 18 to 21.
 - 79. An antisense oligonucleotide, comprising a nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule according to Sequence ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, or 15, or the complement thereto, and wherein said oligonucleotide inhibits the expression of TGF-beta binding protein according to claim 17.
 - 80. The oligonucleotide according to claim 79 wherein said

10

oligonucleotide is 15 nucleotides in length.

- 81. The oligonucleotide according to claim 79 wherein said oligonucleotide is 20 nucleotides in length.
- 82. The oligonucleotide according to claim 79 wherein said oligonucleotide is 50 nucleotides in length.
 - 83. The oligonucleotide according to claim 79, wherein said oligonucleotide is comprised of one or more nucleic acid analogs.
 - 84. The oligonucleotide according to claim 79, wherein said oligonucleotide is comprised of one or more ribonucleic acids.
- 10 85. The oligonucleotide according to claim 79, wherein said oligonucleotide is comprised of one or more deoxyribonucleic acids.
 - 86. The oligonucleotide according to claim 79 wherein said oligonucleotide sequence comrpises one or more modified covalent linkages.
- 87. The oligonucleotide according to claim 86 wherein said modified covalent linkage is selected from the group consisting of a phosphorothicate linkage, a phosphotriester linkage, a methyl phosphonate linkage, a methylene(methylimino) linkage, a morpholino linkage, an amide linkage, a polyamide linkage, a short chain alkyl intersugar linkage, a cycloalkyl intersugar linkage, a short chain heteroatomic intersugar linkage and a heterocyclic intersugar linkage.

ABSTRACT OF THE DISCLOSURE

A novel class or family of TGF-β binding proteins is disclosed. Also disclosed are assays for selecting molecules for increasing bone mineralization and methods for utilizing such molecules.

WPN/240083/508P1-AP/V4

Common Cysteine Backbone

1				50	
human_gremlin.pro	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~
human_cerberus.pro			QDGRQNQSSL		
human_dan.pro	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~
human_beer.pro	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~
	51				100
human gremlin.pro	~~~~~~	~~~~~M	SRTAYTVGAL	LLLLGTLLPA	AEGKKKGSQG
human_cerberus.pro	EEKPDLFVAV	PHLVAT.SPA	GEGQRQREKM	LSRFGRFWKK	PEREMHPSRD
human_dan.pro	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~
human_beer.pro	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~MQLPLA	LCLVCLLVHT
	101			GO GD GM A MDG	150
human_gremlin.pro			QQPGSRNRGR		
human_cerberus.pro			MKMEKSPLRE		
human_dan.pro			IPELGEYPEP		
human_beer.pro	AFRVVEGQGW	QAFKNDATEI	TELLGEIFEF	PPELENNKIM	NRAENGGRPP
	151	\bigvee	Ψ	Ψ	V 200
human_gremlin.pro	LHVTERKYLK	RDWCKTQPLK	QTIHEEGCNS	RTIINRF.CY	GQCNSFYIPR
human_cerberus.pro			QTITHEGCEK		
human_dan.pro	INKLALFPDK	SAWCEAKNIT	QIVGHSGCEA	KSIQNRA.CL	GQCFSYSVPN
human_dan.pro human_beer.pro			QIVGHSGCEA RYVTDGPCRS		
· -	HHPFETKDVS				GQCGPARLLP
human_beer.pro	HHPFETKDVS	eyscrelhft $\sqrt{}$	RYVTDGPCRS	akpvtelvcs	GQCGPARLLP 250
human_beer.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQ	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK	GQCGPARLLP 250 K.KRVTRVKQ
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK	GQCGPARLLP 250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_beer.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR VSV CRÇ.ISIDLD	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR VSV CRÇ.ISIDLD CQCKVKTEHE	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP DGHILHAGSQ	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL DSFIPGVSA-	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR VSV CRÇ.ISIDLD CQCKVKTEHE CSCQACGKEP	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP DGHILHAGSQ SHEGLSVYVQ	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA THPHPHPHPHPH	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS 300
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR VSV CRÇ.ISIDLD CQCKVKTEHE CSCQACGKEP	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP DGHILHAGSQ SHEGLSVYVQ	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL DSFIPGVSA-	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA THPHPHPHPHPH	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS 300
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR VSV CRÇ.ISIDLD CQCKVKTEHE CSCQACGKEP CKCKRLTRFH	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP DGHILHAGSQ SHEGLSVYVQ NQSELKDFGT	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA THPHPHPHPHPH	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS 300
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR CRÇ.ISIDLD CQCKVKTEHE CSCQACGKEP CKCKRLTRFH 301	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP DGHILHAGSQ SHEGLSVYVQ NQSELKDFGT 314	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA THPHPHPHPHPH	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS 300
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_beer.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR VSV CRÇ.ISIDLD CQCKVKTEHE CSCQACGKEP CKCKRLTRFH 301	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP CONTROL CON	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA THPHPHPHPHPH	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS 300
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_beer.pro human_beer.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR CRÇ.ISIDLD CQCKVKTEHE CSCQACGKEP CKCKRLTRFH 301	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP DGHILHAGSQ SHEGLSVYVQ NQSELKDFGT 314	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA THPHPHPHPHPH	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS 300
human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_gremlin.pro human_cerberus.pro human_dan.pro human_beer.pro human_beer.pro	HHPFETKDVS 201 HIRKEEGSFQGAAQHSHT TFPQSTESLV NAIGRGKWWR VSV CRÇ.ISIDLD CQCKVKTEHE CSCQACGKEP CKCKRLTRFH 301	EYSCRELHFT V SCSFCKP SCSHCLP HCDSCMP PSGPDFRCIP DGHILHAGSQ SHEGLSVYVQ NQSELKDFGT 314 GAED	RYVTDGPCRS KKFTTMMVTL AKFTTMHLPL AQSMWEIVTL DRYRAQRVQL CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	AKPVTELVCS V NCPELQPPTK NCTELSSVIK ECPGHEEVPR LCPGGEAPRA THPHPHPHPHPH	250 K.KRVTRVKQ VVMLVEE VDKLVEKILH RKVRLVAS 300

Figure 1

Human Beer Gene Expression by RT-PCR

beta-actin BEER brain liver spleen thymus placenta sk. muscle thyroid pituitary osteoblast osteosarcoma bone bone marrow cartilage monkey bone s. cerevisiae genomic

PBMC

Fig. 2

.

RNA In Situ Hybridization of Mouse Embryo Sections

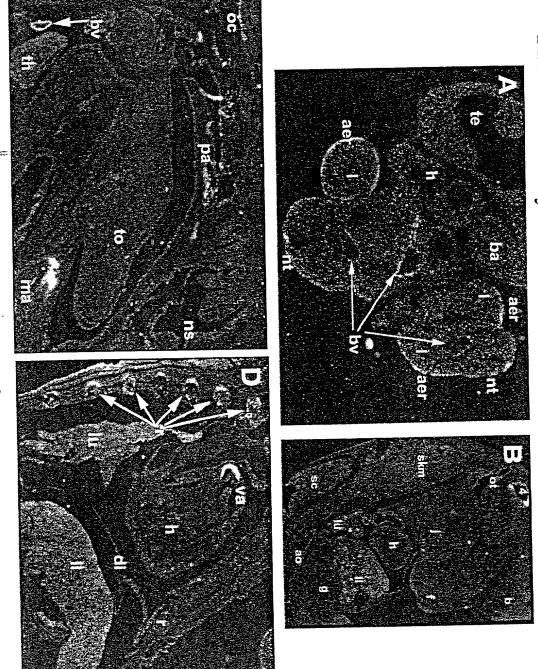
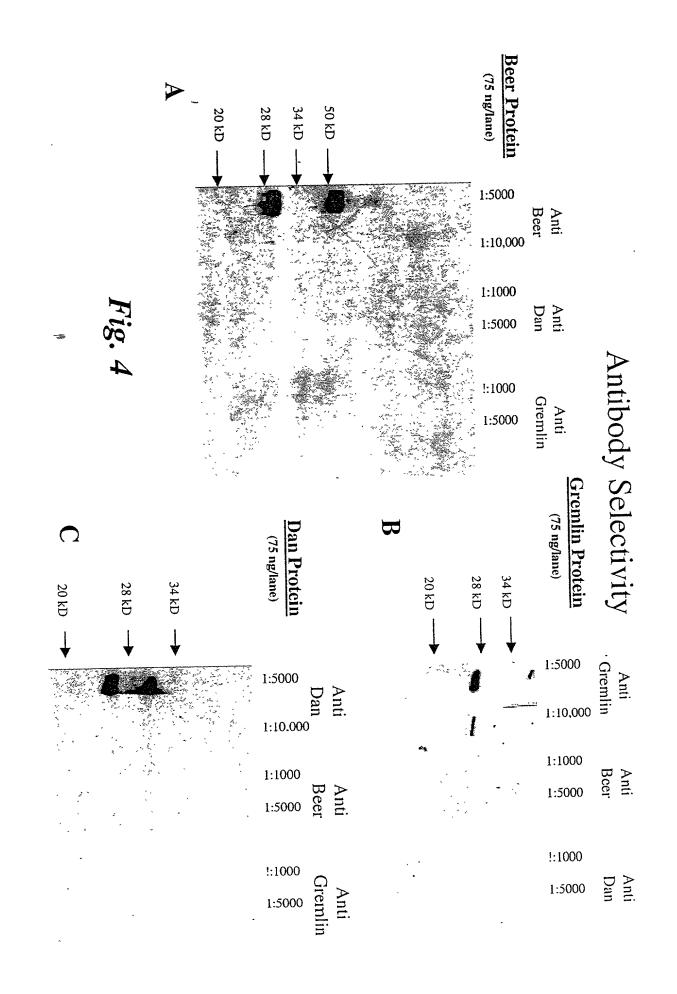
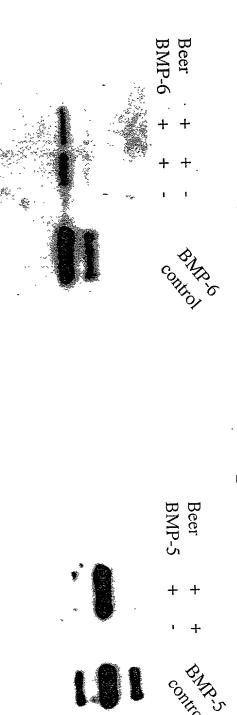


Fig. 3



Evaluation of Beer binding to BMP family members Anti-FLAG Immunoprecipitation



*Anti-BMP-5 western blot

*Anti-BMP-6 western blot

*Anti-BMP-4 western blot

Fig. 5

BMP-5/Beer Dissociation Constant Characterization .75 1.5 7.5 15 30 60 120 nM BMP-5



*Anti-FLAG immunoprecipitation *Anti-BMP-5 western blot

Ionic Disruption of BMP-5/ Beer Binding

	BMP-5	Beer	NaCl(mM)
	+	+	500
	+	+	150
elis (+	1	150
	COMME	Alesko)	BMP 5

* Anti FLAG immunoprecipitation *Anti BMP-5 western

Fig. 6

(fi

E Property

EXPRESS MAIL NO. EL615483938US

DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY

As the below-named inventors, we declare that:

Our residences, post office addresses, and citizenships are as stated below under our names.

We believe we are the original, first, and joint inventors of the invention entitled "COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR INCREASING BONE MINERALIZATION," which is described and claimed in the specification and claims of Patent Application No. 09/449,218, which we filed in the United States Patent and Trademark Office on November 24, 1999 and for which a patent is sought.

We have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-entitled specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment specifically referred to herein (if any).

We acknowledge our duty to disclose information of which we are aware which is material to the patentability and examination of this application in accordance with 37 C.F.R. § 1.56(a).

We hereby appoint RICHARD W. SEED, Reg. No. 16,557; ROBERT J. BAYNHAM, Reg. No. 22,846; GEORGE C. RONDEAU, JR., Reg. No. 28,893; DAVID H. DEITS, Reg. No. 28,066; WILLIAM O. FERRON, JR., Reg. No. 30,633; DAVID J. MAKI, Reg. No. 31,392; RICHARD G. SHARKEY, Reg. No. 32,629; DAVID V. CARLSON, Reg. No. 31,153; KARL R. HERMANNS, Reg. No. 33,507; DAVID D. MCMASTERS, Reg. No. 33,963; MICHAEL J. DONOHUE, Reg. No. 35,859; LORRAINE LINFORD, Reg. No. 35,939; ELLEN M. BIERMAN, Reg. No. 38,079; ANN T. KADLECEK, Reg. No. 39,244; DAVID W. PARKER, Reg. No. 37,414; E. RUSSELL TARLETON, Reg. No. 31,800; KEVIN S. COSTANZA, Reg. No. 37,801; THOMAS E. LOOP, Reg. No. 42,810; STEPHEN J. ROSENMAN, Reg. No. 43,058; BRIAN L. JOHNSON, Reg. No. 40,033; SUSAN D. BETCHER, Reg. No. 43,498; JANE E. R. POTTER, Reg. No. 33,332; KENNETH H. TARBET, Reg. No. 43,181, WILLIAM T. CHRISTIANSEN, Reg. No. 44,614, ROBERT IANNUCCI, Reg. No. 33,514, GARY M. MYLES, Reg. No. P-46,209; and ERIC J. GASH, Reg. No. P-46,274; comprising the firm of Seed Intellectual Property Law Group PLLC, 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 6300, Seattle, Washington 98104-7092; as our attorneys to prosecute this application and transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith. Please direct all correspondence to Jane E. R. Potter at Seed Intellectual Property Law Group PLLC, 701 Fifth Avenue, Suite 6300, Seattle, Washington 98104-7092, telephone calls to (206) 622-4900 and telecopies to (206) 682-6031.

We further declare that all statements made herein of our own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further, that these statements were made with the knowledge that the making of willfully false statements and the like is punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code, and may jeopardize the validity of any patent issuing from this patent application.

Mary E. Brunkow

Date 3 Feb. 2000

Residence : City of Seattle, County of King

State of Washington

Citizenship : United States of America

P.O. Address : 9829 Triton Drive NW

Seattle, Washington 98117

David J. Galas

Date _______

Residence

-City of Mercer Island, County of King City

State of Washington

Citizenship

United States of America

P.O. Address

3301-94th Avenue SE

Mercer Island, Washington 98040

4	7/4	
Brian Kovace	evich	
Date	2/3/0	7
Residence	:	City of Renton, County of King State of Washington
Citizenship	:	United States of America
P.O. Address	:	4308 NE 6 th Place
		Renton, Washington 98059

John T. Mulligan
Date 2 7 2 000

Residence : City of Seattle, County of King

State of Washington

Citizenship : United States of America

P.O. Address : 5823 17th Avenue NE

Seattle, Washington 98105

Bryan W. Paeper

Date $\frac{2}{3}/00$

Residence : City of Seattle, County of King

State of Washington

Citizenship : United States of America

P.O. Address : 1617 Summit Avenue, #43

Seattle, Washington 98122

Jeffrey Van Ness

Residence

City of Seattle, County of King

State of Washington

Citizenship

United States of America

P.O. Address

10020 49th Avenue NE

Seattle, Washington 98125

David G. Winkler

Date $\frac{2}{3}/2000$

Residence : City of Seattle, County of King

State of Washington

Citizenship : United States of America

P.O. Address : 7037 20th Avenue NE

Seattle, Washington 98115

U:\sharons\Darwin (240083.508)

SEOUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Brunkow, Mary E.
5
                 Galas, David J.
                 Kovacevich, Brian
                 Mulligan, John T.
                 Paeper, Bryan W.
                 Van Ness, Jeffrey
10
                 Winkler, David G.
           <120> COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR INCREASING
             BONE MINERALIZATION
15
           <130> 240083.508
           <140> US
           <141> 1999-11-24
20
           <160> 41
           <170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 3.0
25
           <210> 1
           <211> 2301
           <212> DNA
           <213> Homo sapien
30
           <400> 1
                                                                            60
     agageetgtg ctactggaag gtggcgtgcc ctcctctggc tggtaccatg cagetcccac
     tagecetgtg tetegtetge etgetggtae acacageett eegtgtagtg gagggeeagg
                                                                           120
     ggtggcaggc gttcaagaat gatgccacgg aaatcatccc cgagctcgga gagtaccccg
                                                                           180
     agcctccacc ggagctggag aacaacaaga ccatgaaccg ggcggagaac ggagggcggc
                                                                           240
                                                                           300
35
     ctccccacca cccctttgag accaaagacg tgtccgagta cagctgccgc gagctgcact
                                                                           360
      tcaccegeta egtgacegat gggeegtgee geagegeeaa geeggteace gagetggtgt
                                                                           420
     gctccggcca gtgcggcccg gcgcgcctgc tgcccaacgc catcggccgc ggcaagtggt
                                                                           480
     ggegaectag tgggeecgae tteegetgea teecegaecg etacegegeg cagegegtge
                                                                           540
     agetgetgtg teceggtggt gaggegeege gegegegeaa ggtgegeetg gtggeetegt
                                                                           600
40
     gcaagtgcaa gcgcctcacc cgcttccaca accagtcgga gctcaaggac ttcgggaccg
     aggecgeteg geogeagaag ggeeggaage egeggeeeeg egeceggage gecaaageea
                                                                           660
     accaggeega getggagaae geetaetaga geeegeeege geeeeteeee aceggeggge
                                                                           720
                                                                           780
     qccccgqccc tgaacccgcg ccccacattt ctgtcctctg cgcgtggttt gattgtttat
      atttcattgt aaatgeetge aacceaggge agggggetga gacetteeag geeetgagga
                                                                           840
45
                                                                           900
     atcccgggcg ccggcaaggc cccctcagc ccgccagctg aggggtccca cggggcaggg
     gagggaattg agagtcacag acactgagec acgcagecec geetetgggg cegectacet
                                                                           960
      ttgctggtcc cacttcagag gaggcagaaa tggaagcatt ttcaccgccc tggggtttta
                                                                          1020
                                                                          1080
      agggagcggt gtgggagtgg gaaagtccag ggactggtta agaaagttgg ataagattcc
      cccttgcacc tcgctgccca tcagaaagcc tgaggcgtgc ccagagcaca agactggggg
                                                                          1140
50
      caactgtaga tgtggtttct agtcctggct ctgccactaa cttgctgtgt aaccttgaac
                                                                          1200
      tacacaattc tccttcggga cctcaatttc cactttgtaa aatgagggtg gaggtgggaa
                                                                          1260
      taggateteg aggagaetat tggeatatga ttecaaggae tecagtgeet tttgaatggg
                                                                          1320
      1380
      caaggtcact tecagaatte agagttgtga tgetetette tgacagecaa agatgaaaaa
                                                                          1440
55
      caaacagaaa aaaaaagta aagagtctat ttatggctga catatttacg gctgacaaac
                                                                          1500
```

1620

1680

1740

1800

1860

1920

1980

2040

2100

2160

2220

2280 2301

```
tectqqaaqa aqetatgetg etteccagee tggetteece ggatgtttgg etaceteeae
       ccctccatct caaaqaaata acatcatcca ttqqqqtaga aaaggagagg gtccgagggt
       qqtqqqaqqq ataqaaatca catccqcccc aacttcccaa agaqcaqcat ccctccccq
       acccatagee atottttaaa qtcaccttcc qaaqaqaagt gaaaggttca aggacactgg
  5
       ccttgcaggc ccgagggagc agccatcaca aactcacaga ccagcacatc ccttttgaga
       caccqccttc tgcccaccac tcacggacac atttctgcct agaaaacagc ttcttactgc
       tcttacatgt gatggcatat cttacactaa aagaatatta ttgggggaaa aactacaagt
       gctgtacata tgctgagaaa ctgcagagca taatagctgc cacccaaaaa tctttttgaa
       aatcatttcc agacaacctc ttactttctg tgtagttttt aattgttaaa aaaaaaaagt
       tttaaacaga agcacatgac atatgaaagc ctgcaggact ggtcgttttt ttggcaattc
 10
       ttccacgtgg gacttgtcca caagaatgaa agtagtggtt tttaaagagt taagttacat
       atttattttc tcacttaagt tatttatgca aaagtttttc ttgtagagaa tgacaatgtt
       aatattgctt tatgaattaa cagtctgttc ttccagagtc cagagacatt gttaataaag
       acaatgaatc atgaccgaaa g
 15
             <210> 2
             <211> 213
             <212> PRT
             <213> Homo sapien
. 20
             <400> 2
       Met Gln Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Val Cys Leu Leu Val His Thr
                                            10
       Ala Phe Arq Val Val Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Gln Ala Phe Lys Asn Asp
 25
                   20
       Ala Thr Glu Ile Ile Pro Glu Leu Gly Glu Tyr Pro Glu Pro Pro Pro
                                   40
       Glu Leu Glu Asn Asn Lys Thr Met Asn Arg Ala Glu Asn Gly Gly Arg
                               55
                                                    60
 30
       Pro Pro His His Pro Phe Glu Thr Lys Asp Val Ser Glu Tyr Ser Cys
                           70
                                                75
       Arg Glu Leu His Phe Thr Arg Tyr Val Thr Asp Gly Pro Cys Arg Ser
       Ala Lys Pro Val Thr Glu Leu Val Cys Ser Gly Gln Cys Gly Pro Ala
 35
                   100
                                        105
       Arg Leu Leu Pro Asn Ala Ile Gly Arg Gly Lys Trp Trp Arg Pro Ser
                                   120
                                                        125
       Gly Pro Asp Phe Arg Cys Ile Pro Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ala Gln Arg Val
                               135
                                                    140
 40
       Gln Leu Leu Cys Pro Gly Gly Glu Ala Pro Arg Ala Arg Lys Val Arg
                                                155
                           150
       Leu Val Ala Ser Cys Lys Cys Lys Arg Leu Thr Arg Phe His Asn Gln
                                            170
                       165
       Ser Glu Leu Lys Asp Phe Gly Thr Glu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gln Lys Gly
 45
                                        185
       Arg Lys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Lys Ala Asn Gln Ala Glu
               195
                                   200
       Leu Glu Asn Ala Tyr
           210
 50
             <210> 3
             <211> 2301
             <212> DNA
             <213> Homo sapien
```

<212> DNA

```
<400> 3
     agagectgtg ctactggaag gtggcgtgcc ctcctctggc tggtaccatg cagetcccac
                                                                            60
     tggccctgtg tctcgtctgc ctgctggtac acacagcctt ccgtgtagtg gagggctagg
                                                                           120
     ggtggcaggc gttcaagaat gatgccacgg aaatcatccc cgagctcgga gagtaccccg
                                                                           180
5
     agcctccacc ggagctggag aacaacaaga ccatgaaccg ggcggagaac ggagggcggc
                                                                           240
     ctccccacca cccctttgag accaaagacg tgtccgagta cagctgccgc gagctgcact
                                                                           300
                                                                           360
     tcacccgcta cgtgaccgat gggccgtgcc gcagcgccaa gccggtcacc gagctggtgt
                                                                           420
     geteeggeea gtgeggeeeg gegegeetge tgeecaaege categgeege ggeaagtggt
                                                                           480
     qqcqacctag tgggcccgac ttccgctgca tccccgaccg ctaccgcgcg cagcgcgtgc
     agetgetgtg teceggtggt gaggegeege gegegegeaa ggtgegeetg gtggeetegt
                                                                           540
10
     gcaagtgcaa gegeeteace egetteeaca accagtegga geteaaggae ttegggaeeg
                                                                           600
     aggeegeteg geegeagaag ggeeggaage egeggeeeeg egeeeggage geeaaageea
                                                                           660
     accaggocga gotggagaac goctactaga goccgoccgo goccotocco accggoggo
                                                                           720
     geoceggece tgaaceegeg ecceacattt etgteetetg egegtggttt gattgtttat.
                                                                           780
     atttcattgt aaatgcctgc aacccagggc agggggctga gaccttccag gccctgagga
                                                                           840
15
     atecegggeg ceggeaagge ceceteage eegecagetg aggggteeca eggggeaggg
                                                                           900
                                                                           960
     gagggaattg agagtcacag acactgagcc acgcagcccc gcctctgggg ccgcctacct
                                                                          1020
     ttqctqqtcc cacttcagag gaggcagaaa tggaagcatt ttcaccgccc tggggtttta
                                                                          1080
     agggagcggt gtgggagtgg gaaagtccag ggactggtta agaaagttgg ataagattcc
     cccttgcacc tcgctgccca tcagaaagcc tgaggcgtgc ccagagcaca agactggggg
                                                                          1140
20
     caactgtaga tgtggtttct agtcctggct ctgccactaa cttgctgtgt aaccttgaac
                                                                          1200
     tacacaattc tccttcggga cctcaatttc cactttgtaa aatgagggtg gaggtgggaa
                                                                          1260
     taggateteg aggagaetat tggeatatga ttecaaggae tecagtgeet tttgaatggg
                                                                          1320
                                                                          1380
     caaggtcact tccagaattc agagttgtga tgctctcttc tgacagccaa agatgaaaaa
                                                                          1440
25
     caaacagaaa aaaaaaagta aagagtctat ttatggctga catatttacg gctgacaaac
                                                                          1500
     teetggaaga agetatgetg etteecagee tggetteece ggatgtttgg etaceteeae
                                                                          1560
                                                                          1620
      ccctccatct caaagaaata acatcatcca ttggggtaga aaaggagagg gtccgagggt
     ggtgggaggg atagaaatca catccgcccc aacttcccaa agagcagcat ccctcccccg.
                                                                          1680
     acccatagcc atgttttaaa gtcaccttcc gaagagaagt gaaaggttca aggacactgg
                                                                          1740
30
      ccttgcaggc ccgagggagc agccatcaca aactcacaga ccagcacatc ccttttgaga
                                                                          1800
                                                                          1860
      caccgccttc tgcccaccac tcacggacac atttctgcct agaaaacagc ttcttactgc
      tcttacatgt gatggcatat cttacactaa aagaatatta ttgggggaaa aactacaagt
                                                                          1920
     gctgtacata tgctgagaaa ctgcagagca taatagctgc cacccaaaaa tctttttgaa
                                                                          1980
      aatcatttcc agacaacctc ttactttctg tgtagttttt aattgttaaa aaaaaaaagt
                                                                          2040
35
                                                                          2100
      tttaaacaga agcacatgac atatgaaagc ctgcaggact ggtcgttttt ttggcaattc
                                                                          2160
      ttccacgtgg gacttgtcca caagaatgaa agtagtggtt tttaaagagt taagttacat
      atttattttc tcacttaagt tatttatgca aaagtttttc ttgtagagaa tgacaatgtt
                                                                          2220
      aatattgctt tatgaattaa cagtctgttc ttccagagtc cagagacatt gttaataaag
                                                                          2280
                                                                          2301
40
      acaatqaatc atgaccgaaa g
            <210> 4
            <211> 23
            <212> PRT
45
            <213> Homo sapien
            <400> 4
      Met Gln Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Val Cys Leu Leu Val His Thr
                                          10
                                                              15
50
      Ala Phe Arg Val Val Glu Gly
                  20
            <210> 5
            <211> 2301
```

<213> Homo sapien

<400> 5

```
agagectgtg ctactggaag gtggcgtgcc ctcctctggc tggtaccatg cagctcccac
                                                                           60
5
     tggccctgtg tctcatctgc ctgctggtac acacagcctt ccgtgtagtg gagggccagg
                                                                           120
     ggtggcaggc gttcaagaat gatgccacgg aaatcatccg cgagctcgga gagtaccccg
                                                                           180
     agectecace ggagetggag aacaacaaga ceatgaaceg ggeggagaac ggagggegge
                                                                           240
     ctccccacca cccctttgag accaaagacg tgtccgagta cagctgccgc gagctgcact
                                                                           300
     teaccegeta egtgacegat gggeegtgee geagegeeaa geeggteace gagetggtgt
                                                                           360
10
     geteeggeea gtgeggeeeg gegegeetge tgeecaaege categgeege ggeaagtggt
                                                                           420
     ggcgacctag tgggcccgac ttccgctgca tccccgaccg ctaccgcgcg cagcgcgtgc
                                                                           480
     agetgetgtg teeeggtggt gaggegeege gegegegeaa ggtgegeetg gtggeetegt
                                                                           540
     gcaagtgcaa gcgcctcacc cgcttccaca accagtcgga gctcaaggac ttcgggaccg
                                                                           600
     aggeegeteg geegeagaag ggeeggaage egeggeeeeg egeeeggage geeaaageea
                                                                           660
15
     accaggeega getggagaac geetactaga geeegeeege geeeeteece accggeggge
                                                                           720
     geoceggece tgaaceegeg ecceacattt etgteetetg egegtggttt gattgtttat
                                                                           780
     attteattgt aaatgeetge aacceaggge agggggetga gacetteeag geeetgagga
                                                                           840
     atcccqqqcq ccqqcaaqqc cccctcagc ccqccaqctg agggqtccca cgggqcaggq
                                                                           900
     gagggaattg agagtcacag acactgagcc acgcagcccc gcctctgggg ccgcctacct
                                                                          960
20
     ttgctggtcc cacttcagag gaggcagaaa tggaagcatt ttcaccgccc tggggtttta
                                                                         1020
     agggagcggt gtgggagtgg gaaagtccag ggactggtta agaaagttgg ataagattcc
                                                                         1080
     cccttgcacc tcgctgccca tcagaaagcc tgaggcgtgc ccagagcaca agactggggg
                                                                         1140
     caactgtaga tgtggtttct agtcctggct ctgccactaa cttgctgtgt aaccttgaac
                                                                         1200
     tacacaattc teetteggga eetcaattte caetttgtaa aatgagggtg gaggtgggaa
                                                                         1260
25
     taggateteg aggagaetat tggeatatga ttecaaggae tecagtgeet tttgaatggg
                                                                         1320
     1380
     caaggtcact tecagaatte agagttgtga tgetetette tgacagecaa agatgaaaaa
                                                                         1440
                                                                         1500
     caaacagaaa aaaaaaagta aagagtctat ttatggctga catatttacg gctgacaaac
     tectggaaga agetatgetg etteccaqee tggetteece ggatgtttgg ctaceteeae
                                                                         1560
     ccctccatct caaagaaata acatcatcca ttggggtaga aaaggagagg gtccgagggt
30
                                                                         1620
     ggtgggaggg atagaaatca catccgcccc aacttcccaa agagcagcat ccctcccccg
                                                                         1680
                                                                         1740
     acccatagcc atgttttaaa gtcaccttcc gaagagaagt gaaaggttca aggacactgg
     cettgeagge cegagggage agecateaca aacteacaga ceageacate cettttgaga
                                                                         1800
     caccgccttc tgcccaccac tcacggacac atttctgcct agaaaacagc ttcttactgc
                                                                         1860
                                                                         1920
35
     tettacatqt qatqqcatat ettacaetaa aaqaatatta ttgggggaaa aaetacaagt
     getgtacata tgetgagaaa etgcagagca taatagetge cacceaaaaa tetttttgaa
                                                                         1980
     aatcatttcc agacaacctc ttactttctg tgtagttttt aattgttaaa aaaaaaaagt
                                                                         2040
     tttaaacaga agcacatgac atatgaaagc ctgcaggact ggtcgttttt ttggcaattc
                                                                         2100
     ttccacgtgg gacttgtcca caagaatgaa agtagtggtt tttaaagagt taagttacat
                                                                         2160
40
     atttattttc tcacttaagt tatttatqca aaagtttttc ttgtagagaa tgacaatgtt
                                                                         2220
     aatattgctt tatgaattaa cagtctgttc ttccagagtc cagagacatt gttaataaag
                                                                         2280
                                                                          2301
     acaatgaatc atgaccgaaa g
```

<210> 6

<211> 213

45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapien

<400> 6

```
Glu Leu Glu Asn Asn Lys Thr Met Asn Arg Ala Glu Asn Gly Gly Arg
                             55
     Pro Pro His His Pro Phe Glu Thr Lys Asp Val Ser Glu Tyr Ser Cys
     Arg Glu Leu His Phe Thr Arg Tyr Val Thr Asp Gly Pro Cys Arg Ser
5
     Ala Lys Pro Val Thr Glu Leu Val Cys Ser Gly Gln Cys Gly Pro Ala
                                     105
     Arg Leu Leu Pro Asn Ala Ile Gly Arg Gly Lys Trp Trp Arg Pro Ser
                                . 120
10
     Gly Pro Asp Phe Arg Cys Ile Pro Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ala Gln Arg Val
                                                 140
                             135
     Gln Leu Leu Cys Pro Gly Gly Glu Ala Pro Arg Ala Arg Lys Val Arg
                                             155 ~
                         150
     Leu Val Ala Ser Cys Lys Cys Lys Arg Leu Thr Arg Phe His Asn Gln
15
                                         170
                     165
     Ser Glu Leu Lys Asp Phe Gly Thr Glu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gln Lys Gly
                                     185
     Arg Lys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Lys Ala Asn Gln Ala Glu
                                                     205
                                 200
20
     Leu Glu Asn Ala Tyr
         210
            <210> 7
            <211> 2301
25
            <212> DNA
           <213> Homo sapien
           <400> 7
     agagectgtg ctactggaag gtggcgtgcc ctcctctggc tggtaccatg cageteccac
                                                                            60
30
     tggccctgtg tctcgtctgc ctgctggtac acacagcctt ccgtgtagtg gagggccagg
                                                                           120
     ggtggcaggc gttcaagaat gatgccacgg aaatcatccg cgagctcgga gagtaccccg
                                                                           180
                                                                           240
     agectecace ggagetggag aacaacaaga ccatgaaceg ggeggagaac ggagggegge
      ctccccacca cccctttgag accaaagacg tgtccgagta cagctgccgc gagctgcact
                                                                           300
      tcaccegeta egtgacegat gggeegtgee geagegeeaa geeggteace gagetggtgt
                                                                           360
35
     geteeggeea gtgeggeeeg gegegeetge tgeecaaege categgeege ggeaagtggt
                                                                           420
      ggcgacctag tgggcccgac ttccgctgca tccccgaccg ctaccgcgcg cagcgcgtgc
                                                                           480
                                                                          540
      agetgetgtg teceggtggt gaggegeege gegegegeaa ggtgegeetg gtggeetegt
      qcaaqtqcaa gcgcctcacc cgcttccaca accagtcgga gctcaaggac ttcgggaccg
                                                                           600
                                                                           660
      aggeegeteg geegeagaag ggeeggaage egeggeeeeg egeeeggage geeaaageea
40
      accaggocga getggagaac geetactaga geeegeeege geeeeteeee accggeggge
                                                                           720
      geceeggeee tgaaceegeg ceceacattt etgteetetg egegtggttt gattgtttat
                                                                           780
      atttcattgt aaatgcctgc aacccagggc agggggctga gaccttccag gccctgagga
                                                                           840
      atcccgggcg ccggcaaggc ccccctcagc ccgccagctg aggggtccca cggggcaggg
                                                                           900
      gagggaattg agagtcacag acactgagcc acgcagcccc gcctctgggg ccgcctacct
                                                                           960
45
      ttgctggtcc cacttcagag gaggcagaaa tggaagcatt ttcaccgccc tggggtttta
                                                                          1020
      agggagcggt gtgggagtgg gaaagtccag ggactggtta agaaagttgg ataagattcc
                                                                          1080
                                                                          1140
      ccettqcace teqetqccca teaqaaagee tgaggegtge ecagageaca agactggggg
                                                                          1200
      caactgtaga tgtggtttct agtcctggct ctgccactaa cttgctgtgt aaccttgaac
                                                                          1260
      tacacaattc teetteggga eetcaattte caetttgtaa aatgagggtg gaggtgggaa
50
      taggateteg aggagaetat tggeatatga ttecaaggae tecagtgeet tttgaatggg
                                                                          1320
      1380
      caaggtcact tccagaattc agagttgtga tgctctcttc tgacagccaa agatgaaaaa
                                                                          1440
                                                                          1500
      caaacagaaa aaaaaaagta aagagtctat ttatggctga catatttacg gctgacaaac
                                                                          1560
      tectggaaga agetatgetg etteccagee tggetteece ggatgtttgg etaceteeae
55
```

1680

1740

1800

1860

1920

1980

2040

2100

2160

2220

2280

2301

55

<400> 9

```
ccctccatct caaagaaata acatcatcca ttggggtaga aaaggagagg gtccgagggt
     ggtgggaggg atagaaatca catccgcccc aacttcccaa agagcagcat ccctcccccg
     acccatagcc atgttttaaa gtcaccttcc gaagagaagt gaaaggttca aggacactgg
     ccttgcaggc ccgagggagc agccatcaca aactcacaga ccagcacatc ccttttgaga
5
     caccgccttc tgcccaccac tcacggacac atttetgect agaaaacagc ttettactgc
     tcttacatgt gatggcatat cttacactaa aagaatatta ttgggggaaa aactacaagt
     gctgtacata tgctgagaaa ctgcagagca taatagctgc cacccaaaaa tctttttgaa
     aatcatttcc agacaacctc ttactttctg tgtagttttt aattgttaaa aaaaaaaagt
     tttaaacaga agcacatgac atatgaaagc ctgcaggact ggtcgttttt ttggcaattc
10
     ttccacgtgg gacttgtcca caagaatgaa agtagtggtt tttaaaagagt taagttacat
     atttattttc tcacttaagt tatttatgca aaagtttttc ttgtagagaa tgacaatgtt
     aatattgctt tatgaattaa cagtctgttc ttccagagtc cagagacatt gttaataaag
     acaatgaatc atgaccgaaa g
15
           <210> 8
           <211> .213
            <212> PRT
            <213> Homo sapien
20
           <400> 8
     Met Gln Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Val Cys Leu Leu Val His Thr
     Ala Phe Arg Val Val Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Gln Ala Phe Lys Asn Asp
25
     Ala Thr Glu Ile Ile Arg Glu Leu Gly Glu Tyr Pro Glu Pro Pro
                                  40
     Glu Leu Glu Asn Asn Lys Thr Met Asn Arg Ala Glu Asn Gly Gly Arg
     Pro Pro His His Pro Phe Glu Thr Lys Asp Val Ser Glu Tyr Ser Cys
30
                                              75
     Arg Glu Leu His Phe Thr Arg Tyr Val Thr Asp Gly Pro Cys Arg Ser
                                          90
     Ala Lys Pro Val Thr Glu Leu Val Cys Ser Gly Gln Cys Gly Pro Ala
                                      105
35
     Arg Leu Leu Pro Asn Ala Ile Gly Arg Gly Lys Trp Trp Arg Pro Ser
                                  120
     Gly Pro Asp Phe Arg Cys Ile Pro Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ala Gln Arg Val
                              135
                                                  140
     Gln Leu Leu Cys Pro Gly Gly Glu Ala Pro Arg Ala Arg Lys Val Arg
40
                                              155
                          150
     Leu Val Ala Ser Cys Lys Cys Lys Arg Leu Thr Arg Phe His Asn Gln
                      165
                                          170
     Ser Glu Leu Lys Asp Phe Gly Thr Glu Ala Arg Pro Gln Lys Gly
45
     Arg Lys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg Ser Ala Lys Ala Asn Gln Ala Glu
                                  200
     Leu Glu Asn Ala Tyr
          210
50
            <210> 9
            <211> 642
            <212> DNA
            <213> Cercopithecus pygerythrus
```

5 10	atgeagetee cactggeet gtgtettgte tgeetgetgg tacaegeage etteegtga gtggagggee aggggtggea ggeetteaag aatgatgeea eggaaateat eecegagete ggagaagtace eegageetee aceggagetg gagaacaaca agaceatgaa eegggeggag aatggaggge ggeeteecaa eeacecettt gagaaceaaag acgtgteega gtacagetge egagagetge actteaceeg etacgtgace gatgggeegt geegeagege eaageeagee egeggaagt tgtgeteegg eeagtgggee eagtgggee gaetteeget geateecega eegeateegge eegggaagtg tgcagetget gtgteeeggt ggtgeegee etggtggeet egtgeagegt tgcagetget gtgteeeggt ggtgeegege etggtggeet egtgeaagtg eaagegeete aceegettee acaaecagte ggageteaag gaetteeggt eegagegege teggeegeag aagggeega ageegegge eeggeeegg ggggeeaaag eegageegg eeggeegg	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 642
	<400> 10	
20	Met Gln Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Val Cys Leu Leu Val His Ala 1 5 10 15	
	Ala Phe Arg Val Val Glu Gly Gln Gly Trp Gln Ala Phe Lys Asn Asp	
	Ala Thr Glu Ile Ile Pro Glu Leu Gly Glu Tyr Pro Glu Pro Pro 35 40 45	
25	Glu Leu Glu Asn Asn Lys Thr Met Asn Arg Ala Glu Asn Gly Gly Arg 50 55 60	ě
	Pro Pro His His Pro Phe Glu Thr Lys Asp Val Ser Glu Tyr Ser Cys 65 70 75 80	
30	Arg Glu Leu His Phe Thr Arg Tyr Val Thr Asp Gly Pro Cys Arg Ser	
50	Ala Lys Pro Val Thr Glu Leu Val Cys Ser Gly Gln Cys Gly Pro Ala	
	Arg Leu Leu Pro Asn Ala Ile Gly Arg Gly Lys Trp Trp Arg Pro Ser	
35	Gly Pro Asp Phe Arg Cys Ile Pro Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ala Gln Arg Val	
	Gln Leu Leu Cys Pro Gly Gly Ala Ala Pro Arg Ala Arg Lys Val Arg	•
	Leu Val Ala Ser Cys Lys Cys Lys Arg Leu Thr Arg Phe His Asn Gln	
40	165 170 175 Ser Glu Leu Lys Asp Phe Gly Pro Glu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gln Lys Gly	
	180 185 190 Arg Lys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg Gly Ala Lys Ala Asn Gln Ala Glu	
45	195 200 205 Leu Glu Asn Ala Tyr 210	
	<210> 11	
50	<211> 638	
50	<212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 11	
55	atgcagecet caetagecee gtgeeteate tgeetaettg tgeacgetge ettetgtget gtggagggee aggggtggea ageetteagg aatgatgeea cagaggteat eecagggett	60 120

· 令意

	ggagagt			_		_	_		_		-	-					180
	ggcagac																240
	ctgcact	aca	cccg	ctte	ct ga	acaga	acgg	c cc	atgc	egca	gcg	ccaa	gcc 9	ggtc	accgag		300
	ttggtgt	gct	ccgg	ccagi	tg c	ggcc	ccgc	g cg	gctg	ctgc	cca	acgc	cat	cggg	cgcgtg		360
5	aagtggt	ggc	gada	gaac	gg a	ccgg	attt	c cg	ctgca	atcc	cgg	atcg	cta :	ccgc	gcgcag		420
	cgggtgc	agc	tgct	gtgc	ee e	gggg	gege	g gc	geege	eget	cgc	gcaa	ggt (gcgt	ctggtg		480
	gcctcgt	gca	agtg	caage	eg e	ctca	cccgi	c tt	ccaca	acc	agt	cgga	gct (caag	gacttc		540
	gggccgg	raga	ccgc	gcgg	cc g	caga	aggg	t cg	caago	ccgc	ggc	ccgg	cgc ·	ccgg	ggagcc		600
	aaagcca	acc	aggc	ggag	ct g	gaga	acgc	c ta	ctaga	ag							638
10																	
	<	210>	12														
	<	211>	211														
	٠ ،	:212>	PRT		•		•										
	<	:213>	Mus	mus	culu	S					-						
15 -																	
	<	:400>	12														
	Met Glr	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ala	Pro	Cys	Leu	Ile	Cys	Leu	Leu	Val	His	Ala		
	1			5					10					15			
	Ala Phe	Cys	Ala	Val	Glu	Gly	Gln	Gly	Trp	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Asn	Asp		•
20			20					25					30				
	Ala Thr	Glu	Val	Ile	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Pro	Pro	Pro		
		35					40					45					
	Glu Asr	a Asn	Gln	Thr	Met	Asn	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asn	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro	Pro		
	50					55					60						
25	His His	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Lys	Asp	Val	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Arg			
	65				70					75					80		
	Leu His	Tyr	Thr		Phe	Leu	Thr	Asp	_	Pro	Cys	Arg	Ser		Lys		
				85		_			90			_		95	_		
20	Pro Val	. Thr		Leu	Val	Cys	Ser	_	Gln	Cys	Gly	Pro		Arg	Leu		
30		_	100		~7	_		105	~			*	110	a1	D		
	Leu Pro			TTE	GTA	Arg		rys	rrp	Trp	Arg		ASII	GIA	PIO		
	7 may 10 ha	115		T1.	D	7	120	Me ess	7	7.7 ~	~1 ~	125	1707	<i>(</i> 1 m	T 011		
	Asp Phe	-	Cys	TTE	PLO	135	ALG	TAT	Arg	Ara	140	AIG	val	GIII	Leu		
35	130 Leu Cys		G3 sr	Glaz	71-		Dro	7~~	cor	71 222		1707	λνα	T.O.I.	17-1		
33	145	FIU	GLY	Gry	150	AIa	FLO	Arg	SCI	155	БУЗ	Val	LT 3	11CU	160		
	Ala Ser	- ሮህፍ	Tays	Cvs		Δτα	T.e.11	Thr	Ara		His	Asn	Gln	Ser			
	nia bei	. 0,5		165	 ,		u		170	1.10				175		•	
	Leu Lys	: Asp	Phe		Pro	Glu	Thr	Ala		Pro	Gln	Lvs	Glv		Lvs		
40		<u>-</u>	180	_				185				1	190				
	Pro Arg	Pro			Arq	G1v	Ala		Ala	Asn	Gln	Ala		Leu	Glu		
		195	_			2	200	-				205					
	Asn Ala	a Tyr															
	210	_															
45																	
		:210>	13														
		:211>	674														
	•	212>	DNA														
		:213>	Rat	tus :	norv	egic	us										
50						-											
	•	<400>	13														
	gaggac	gag	tgcc	cttc	ct c	cttc	tggc	a cc	atgca	agct	ctc	acta	gcc	cctt	gccttg		60
	cctgcct	gct	tgta	catg	ca g	cctt	cgtt	g ct	gtgga	agag	cca	3 999	tgg	caag	ccttca		120
	agaatga	_							-	_		_					180
55	tagagaa	acaa	ccag	acca	tg a	accg	ggcc	g ag	aacg	gagg	cag	accc	ccc -	cacc	atcctt		240

																agtgcg	300 360
	gcc	ccgc	gcg	gctg	ctgc	cc a	acgc	catc	g gg	cgcg	tgaa	gtg	gtgg	cgc	ccga	acggac	420
	ccg	actt	ccg (ctgc	atcc	cg g	atcg	ctac	c gc	gege	agcg	ggt	gcag	ctg	ctgt	gccccg	480
5																agcgcc	540
	tca	cccg	ctt	ccac	aacc	ag t	cgga	gctc	a ag	gact	tcgg	acc	tgag	acc	gcgc	ggccgc	600
																agctgg	660
				ctag													67 4
10		<	210>	14													
			211>														
				PRT												•	
		<:	213>	Rat	tus 1	norve	egic	ıs									
15		_	400.									-					
15	Mat		100>		T	77-	D	~	T	77.	a	*	*	77 7	·		
	mec ∡ 1	GIII	Leu	ser	ьeu 5	Ala	Pro	Cys	ьeu	10	Cys	reu	Leu	vai	His 15	ALa	
	Ala	Phe	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Ser	Gln	Gly	Trp	Gln	Ala	Phe	Lys	Asn	Asp	
				20					25					30			
20	Ala	Thr		Ile	Ile	Pro	Gly	Leu	Arg	Glu	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Pro	Pro	Gln	
		_	35	_				40					45				
	GLu		GLu	Asn	Asn	Gln		Met	Asn	Arg	Ala		Asn	Gly	Gly	Arg	
	Dro	50 Dwo	TT: 0	u-i-a	Desc	Mr	55		T	7	77 7	60	a 1	m	a	G	
25	65	PIO	nis	птѕ	PLO	70	Asp	THE	пĀг	Asp	75	ser	GIU	Tyr	Ser	cys 80	
23		Glu	Len	His	Tvr		Ara	Phe	Val	ምክተ		Glv	Dro	Ctre	Arg		
					85		9		·uı	90	qua	C±y	110	Cys	95	Der	
	Ala	Lys	Pro	Val	Thr	Glu	Leu	Val	Cys	Ser	Gly	Gln	Cys	Gly	Pro	Ala	
				100					105		•		•	110			
30	Arg	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ala	Ile	Gly	Arg	Val	Lys	Trp	${\tt Trp}$	Arg	Pro	Asn	
			115					120					125				
	GIĀ		Asp	Phe	Arg	Cys		Pro	Asp	Arg	Tyr		Ala	Gln	Arg	Val	
	Gla	130	T 011	Cara	Dro	C7	135	777~	77-	Dwo	7	140	7	* • • • •	17-1	7	
35	145	пец	Leu	Cys	FIO	150	Gry	мта	MIA	PIO	155	ser	Arg	ъys	Val	160	
50		Val	Ala	Ser	Cvs		Cvs	Tave	Δτα	Ī. 2 11		Δτα	Dhe	Hic	Asn		
					165	-12	0,0			170		9		1120	175	0411	
	Ser	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Gly	Pro	Glu	Thr	Ala	Arq	Pro	Gln	Lys	Gly	•
				180			-		185			_		190	-	_	
40	Arg	Lys		Arg	Pro	Arg	Ala	Arg	${\tt Gly}$	Ala	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gln	Ala	Glu	
			195	-				200					205				
	Leu		Asn	Ala	Tyr												
		210															
45			210>	16													
43			211>														
				DNA													
				Bos	tori	ıs											
					_												
50		<4	100>	15													
																agagc	60
																ctttg	120
																gaccg	180
55																reggee	240
55	-yy(-9090	, L L	July	-cuda	ic go	-catc	.ყყიი	. gcg	ıycaa	ıycg	grgg	lcacc	ca a	ay cgg	gcccg	300

. 1

```
acttccgctg catccccgac cgctaccgcg cgcagcgggt gcagctgttg tgtcctggcg
                                                                              360
      gegeggegee gegegege aaggtgegee tggtggeete gtgcaagtge aagegeetea
                                                                              420
      ctegetteca caaccagtee gageteaagg acttegggee egaggeegeg eggeegeaaa
                                                                              480
      cgggccggaa getgeggeee cgegeeeggg geaccaaage cageegggee ga
                                                                              532
 5
            <210> 16
            <211> 176
            <212> PRT
            <213> Bos torus
10
            <400> 16
      Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Ile Ile Pro Glu Leu Gly Glu Tyr Pro Glu Pro
       1
                        5
      Leu Pro Glu Leu Asn Asn Lys Thr Met Asn Arg Ala Glu Asn Gly Gly
15
                                       25
      Arg Pro Pro His His Pro Phe Glu Thr Lys Asp Ala Ser Glu Tyr Ser
              35
                                   40
      Cys Arg Glu Leu His Phe Thr Arg Tyr Val Thr Asp Gly Pro Cys Arg
                               55
20
      Ser Ala Lys Pro Val Thr Glu Leu Val Cys Ser Gly Gln Cys Gly Pro
                           70
      Ala Arg Leu Leu Pro Asn Ala Ile Gly Arg Gly Lys Trp Trp Arg Pro
                                           90
      Ser Gly Pro Asp Phe Arg Cys Ile Pro Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ala Gln Arg
25
                  100
                                       105
      Val Gln Leu Leu Cys Pro Gly Gly Ala Ala Pro Arg Ala Arg Lys Val
              115
                                   120
      Arg Leu Val Ala Ser Cys Lys Cys Lys Arg Leu Thr Arg Phe His Asn
                               135
30
      Gln Ser Glu Leu Lys Asp Phe Gly Pro Glu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gln Thr
                           150
                                               155
      Gly Arg Lys Leu Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg Gly Thr Lys Ala Ser Arg Ala
                                           170
35
            <210> 17
            <211> 35828
            <212> DNA
            <213> Mus musculus
40
            <220>
            <221> misc_feature
            <222> (1)...(35828)
            <223> n = A, T, C \text{ or } G
45
            <400> 17
    cgcgttttgg tgagcagcaa tattgcgctt cgatgagcct tggcgttgag attgatacct
                                                                              60
    ctgctgcaca aaaggcaatc gaccgagctg gaccagcgca ttcgtgacac cgtctccttc
                                                                             120
    gaacttattc gcaatggagt gtcattcatc aaggacngcc tgatcgcaaa tggtgctatc
                                                                             180
    cacgcagcgg caatcgaaaa ccctcagccg gtgaccaata tctacaacat cagccttggt
                                                                             240
50
    atcctgcgtg atgagccagc gcagaacaag gtaaccgtca gtgccgataa gttcaaagtt
                                                                             300
    aaacctggtg ttgataccaa cattgaaacg ttgatcgaaa acqcqctqaa aaacqctqct
                                                                             360
    gaatgtgcgg cgctggatgt cacaaagcaa atggcagcag acaagaaagc gatggatgaa
                                                                             420
    ctggcttcct atgtccgcac ggccatcatg atggaatgtt tccccggtgg tgttatctgg
                                                                             480
    cagcagtgcc gtcgatagta tgcaattgat aattattatc atttgcgggt cctttccggc
                                                                             540
55
    gatccgcctt gttacggggc ggcgacctcg cgggttttcg ctatttatga aaattttccg
                                                                             600
```

 $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{A}}$

gtttaaggcg tttccgttct tcttcgtcat aacttaatgt ttttatttaa aataccctct 660 gaaaagaaag gaaacgacag gtgctgaaag cgagcttttt ggcctctgtc gtttcctttc 720 tetgtttttg teegtggaat gaacaatgga agtcaacaaa aagcagaget tategatgat 780 aageggtcaa acatgagaat tegeggeege ataataegae teaetatagg gategaegee 840 tactccccgc gcatgaagcg gaggagctgg actccgcatg cccagagacg cccccaacc 900 5 cccaaagtgc ctgacctcag cctctaccag ctctggcttg ggcttgggcg gggtcaaggc 960 taccacgttc tcttaacagg tggctgggct gtctcttggc cgcgcgtcat gtgacagctg 1020 cetagttctg cagtgaggtc accgtggaat gtctgccttc gttgccatgg caacgggatg 1080 acgttacaat ctgggtgtgg agcttttcct gtccgtgtca ggaaatccaa ataccctaaa 1140 ataccctaga agaggaagta gctgagccaa ggctttcctg gcttctccag ataaagtttg 1200 10 acttagatgg aaaaaaacaa aatgataaag acccgagcca tctgaaaatt cctcctaatt 1260 gcaccactag gaaatgtgta tattattgag ctcgtatgtg ttcttatttt aaaaagaaaa 1320 ctttagtcat gttattaata agaatttctc agcagtggga gagaaccaat attaacacca 1380 agataaaagt tggcatgatc cacattgcag gaagatccac gttgggtttt catgaatgtg 1440 aagaccccat ttattaaagt cctaagctct gtttttgcac actaggaagc gatggccggg 1500 15 atggctgagg ggctgtaagg atctttcaat gtcttacatg tgtgtttcct gtcctgcacc .1560 taggacctgc tgcctagcct gcagcagagc cagaggggtt tcacatgatt agtctcagac 1620 1680 acttgggggc aggttgcatg tactgcatcg cttatttcca tacggagcac ctactatgtg tcaaacacca tatggtgttc actcttcaga acggtggtgg tcatcatggt gcatttgctg 1740 acggttggat tggtggtaga gagctgagat atatggacgc actcttcagc attctgtcaa 1800 20 cgtggctgtg cattcttgct cctgagcaag tggctaaaca gactcacagg gtcagcctcc 1860 ageteagteg etgeatagte ttagggaace teteceagte etceetacet caactateca 1920 agaagccagg gggcttggcg gtctcaggag cctgcttgct gggggacagg ttgttgagtt 1980 ttatctgcag taggttgcct aggcatagtg tcaggactga tggctgcctt ggagaacaca 2040 2100 teetttgeec tetatgeaaa tetgaeettg acatggggge getgeteage tgggaggate 25 2160 aactgcatac ctaaagccaa gcctaaagct tcttcgtcca cctgaaactc ctggaccaag gggetteegg cacateetet caggecagtg agggagtetg tgtgagetge aetttecaat 2220 ctcagggcgt gagaggcaga gggaggtggg ggcagagcct tgcagctctt tcctcccatc 2280 tggacagege tetggeteag cageceatat gageacagge acatececae eccaececea 2340 cettteetgt cetgeagaat ttaggetetg tteacggggg gggggggggg ggggeagtee 2400 30 tatectetet taggtagaca ggaetetgea ggagaeaetg etttgtaaga taetgeagtt 2460 taaatttgga tgttgtgagg ggaaagcgaa gggcctcttt gaccattcag tcaaggtacc 2520 ttctaactcc catcgtattg gggggctact ctagtgctag acattgcaga gagcctcaga 2580 2640 actgtagtta ccagtgtggt aggattgatc cttcagggag cctgacatgt gacagttcca ttcttcaccc agtcaccgaa catttattca gtacctaccc cgtaacaggc accgtagcag 2700 35 gtactgaggg acggaccact caaagaactg acagaccgaa gccttggaat ataaacacca 2760 aagcatcagg ctctgccaac agaacactct ttaacactca ggccctttaa cactcaggac 2820 ccccacccc accccaagca gttggcactg ctatccacat tttacagaga ggaaaaacta 0882 ggcacaggac gatataagtg gcttgcttaa gcttgtctgc atggtaaatg gcagggctgg 2940 attgagaccc agacattcca actctagggt ctatttttct tttttctcgt tgttcgaatc 3000 40 tgggtcttac tgggtaaact caggctagcc tcacactcat atcettctcc catggcttac 3060 gagtgctagg attccaggtg tgtgctacca tgtctgactc cctgtagctt gtctatacca 3120 tectcacaac ataggaattg tgatagcagc acacacaceg gaaggagetg gggaaatece 3180 3240 acagagggct ccgcaggatg acaggcgaat gcctacacag aaggtgggga agggaagcag 3300 agggaacagc atgggcgtgg gaccacaagt ctatttgggg aagctgccgg taaccgtata 45 tggctggggt gaggggagag gtcatgagat gaggcaggaa gagccacagc aggcagcggg 3360 3420 tacgggctcc ttattgccaa gaggctcgga tcttcctcct cttcctcctt ccggggctgc 3480 ctgttcattt tccaccactg cctcccatcc aggtctgtgg ctcaggacat cacccagctg cagaaactgg gcatcaccca cgtcctgaat gctgccgagg gcaggtcctt catgcacgtc 3540 3600 aacaccagtg ctagcttcta cgaggattct ggcatcacct acttgggcat caaggccaat 50 3660 gatacgcagg agttcaacct cagtgcttac tttgaaaggg ccacagattt cattgaccag gegetggeec ataaaaatgg taaggaacgt acatteegge acceatggag egtaageect 3720 3780 ctgggacctg cttcctccaa agaggccccc acttgaaaaa ggttccagaa agatcccaaa 3840 atatgccacc aactagggat taagtgtcct acatgtgagc cgatgggggc cactgcatat 3900 agtctgtgcc atagacatga caatggataa taatatttca gacagagagc aggagttagg 55

	tagctgtgct	cctttccctt	taattgagtg	tgcccatttt	tttattcatg	tatgtgtata	3960
	catgtgtgtg	cacacatgcc	ataggttgat	actgaacacc	gtcttcaatc	gttccccacc	4020
	ccaccttatt	ttttgaggca	gggtctcttc	cctgatcctg	gggctcattg	gtttatctag	4080
	gctgctggcc	agtgagctct	ggagttctgc	ttttctctac	ctccctagcc	ctgggactgc	4140
5	aggggcatgt	gctgggccag	gcttttatgt	cgcgttgggg	atctgaactt	aggtecetag	4200
	gcctgagcac	cgtaaagact	ctgccacatc	cccagcctgt	ttgagcaagt	gaaccattcc	4260
	ccagaattcc	cccagtgggg	ctttcctacc	cttttattgg	ctaggcattc	atgagtggtc	4320
	acctcgccag	aggaatgagt	ggccacgact	ggctcagggt	cagcagccta	gagatactgg	4380
	gttaagtctt	cctgccgctc	gctccctgca	gccgcagaca	gaaagtagga	ctgaatgaga	4440
1 0 °	gctggctagt	ggtcagacag	gacagaaggc	tgagagggtc	acagggcaga	tgtcagcaga	4500
	gcagacaggt	tctccctctg	tgggggaggg	gtggcccact	gcaggtgtaa	ttggccttct	4560
				agcagcttcc			4620
•				ttctattgac			4680
				gtatcagete			4740
15				acacaagcta			4800
				tgaagttagc			4860
				tatctttgct			4920
				attgctggat			4980
				ggaacagccc			.5040
20				ttagacaata			5100
	-		-	ggcacgagta			5160
				gttgtctttc			5220
				gcacaatcca			5280
				cagaatgtac			5340
25						ttttggaage:	5400
						ttcagcatcc.	5460
				ctgtaacaga			5520
				cctgtcacac			5580
				gatggagaac			5640
30				ggttggtcat			5700
				ctacagggaa			5760
				ctggaatgtt			5820
				ctaggcatag			5880
				cctggtttct			5940
35				gcggggattg			6000
				actggcctct			6060
				aaatggatac			6120
				tgagaaaacc			6180
				accaatgaat			6240
40				gcctgcctgt			6300
				taaccagaat			6360
				agagagagaa			6420
				atggacaagt			6480
				ggcttatcac			6540
45				acaggaaagt			6600
				ggagcctggg			6660
	_			gaggcgttgt			6720
				acaggagggt			6780
				gctgagaact			6840
50				tctgatgtag			6900
•	-			ggagatgctc			6960
				aggtggtggc			7020
				ggccgagcat			7080
				gtatggccag			7140
55				gtttatcgag			7200
	5		555-5	5 5 5	5 5		

tggcctgggg ctttgtttct gtctctgttt tgtttcgttt tttgagacag actcttgcta 7260 7320 caataggeet tgtaageaag ccacaettea gagaetagae tecaceetge gaatgatgae 7380 aggtcagagc tgagttccgg aagatttttt ttccagctgc caggtggagt gtggagtggc 7440 agctagcggc aagggtagag ggcgagctcc ctgtgcagga gaaatgcaag caagagatgg 7500 5 7560 caagccagtg agttaagcat tctgtgtggg gagcaggtgg atgaagagag aggctgggct ttcgcctctg ggggggggt gaggggtggg gatgaggtga gaggagggca gctccctgca 7620 7680 gtgtgatgag atttttcctg acagtgacct ttggcctctc cctcccccac ttcccttctt 7740 teetttette ceaccattge ttteettgte ettgagaaat tetgagttte caetteactg 7800 gtgtgtgtgt ttgtgtgtat gtgtgtgtgt gtgtttgtgt gtatgtgtgt cagtgggaat 7860 ggctcatagt ctgcaggaag gtgggcagga aggaataagc tgtaggctga ggcagtgtgg 7920 7980 gatgcaggġa gagaggagag gagggatacc agagaaggaa attaagggag ctacaagagg 8040 gcattgttgg ggtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtgtt gtttatattt gtattggaaa tacattcttt 8100 taaaaaatac ttatccattt atttattttt atgtgcacgt gtgtgtgcct gcatgagttc 15 atgtgtgcca cgtgtgtgcg ggaaccettg gaggccacaa gggggcatct gatcccctgg 8160 aactggagtt ggaggaggtt gtgagtcccc tgacatgttt gctgggaact gaaccccggt 8220 cctatgcaag agcaggaagt gcagttatct gctgagccat ctctccagtc ctgaaatcca 8280 ttctcttaaa atacacgtgg cagagacatg atgggattta cgtatggatt taatgtggcg 8340 gtcattaagt teeggeacag geaageacet gtaaageeat caccacaace geaacagtga 8400 20 atgtgaccat cacccccatg ttcttcatgt cccctgtccc ctccatcctc cattctcaag 8460 8520 cacctettge tetgeetetg tegetggaga acagtgtgea tetgeacaet ettatgteag tgaagtcaca cagectgeac ceetteetgg tetgagtatt tgggttetga etetgetate. 8580 8640 -acacactact gtactgcatt ctctcgctct ctttttttaa acatattttt atttgtttgt gtgtatgcac atgtgccaca tgtgtacaga tactatggag gccagaagag gccatggccg 8700 25 8760 tecctggage tggagttaca ggeagegtgt gagetgeetg gtgtgggtge tgggaaccaa acttgaatct aaagcaagca cttttaactg ctgaggcagc tctcagtacc cttcttcatt 8820 tetecgeetg ggttecartg tatggacaca tgtagetaga atatettget tatetaatta 8880 tgtacattgt tttgtgctaa gagagagtaa tgctctatag cctgagctgg cctcaacctt 8940 gccatcetec tgcctcagce tectectect gagtgetagg atgacaggeg agtggtaact 9000 30 9060 tacatggttt catgttttgt tcaagactga aggataacat tcatacagag aaggtctggg 9120 tcacaaagtg tgcagttcac tgaatggcac aaccegtgat caagaaacaa aactcagggg 9180 ctggagagat ggcactgact gctcttccag aggtccggag ttcaattccc agcaaccaca 9240 tggtggctca cagccatcta taacgagatc tgacgccctc ttctggtgtg tctgaagaca 9300 35 9360 cacccagaa agcccactcc atgttccctc ccacgtctct gcctacagta ctcccaggtt 9420 accactgttc aggcttctaa caacctggtt tacttgggcc tcttttctgc tctgtggagc 9480 cacacatttg tgtgcctcat acacgttctt tctagtaagt tgcatattac tctgcgtttt tacatgtatt tatttattgt agttgtgtgt gcgtgtgggc ccatgcatgg cacagtgtgt 9540 ggggatgtca gagtattgtg aacaggggac agttetttte tteaateatg tgggtteeag 9600 40 9660 aggttgaact caggtcatca tgtgtggcag caaatgcctt tacccactga gacatctcca 9720 tattettttt tttteecetg aggtggggge ttgtteeata geceaaactg getttgeact tgcagttcaa agtgactccc tgtctccacc tcttagagta ttggaattac gatgtgtact 9780 9840 accacacctg actggatcat taattctttg atgggggcgg ggaagcgcac atgctgcagg 9900 tgaagggatg actggactgg acatgagcgt ggaagccaga gaacagcttc agtctaatgc 45 9960 teteccaact gagetattte ggtttgeeag agaacaactt acagaaagtt eteagtgeea tgtggattcg gggttggagt tcaactcatc agcttgacat tggctcctct acccactgag 10020 10080 ccttctcact actctctacc tagatcatta attctttttt aaaaagactt attagggggc tggagagatg gctcagccgt taagagcacc gaatgccctt ccagaggtcc tgagttcaat 10140 10200 teccageatg ceattgetgg geagtagggg gegeaggtgt teaacgtgag tagetgttge 50 cagttttccg cggtggagaa cctcttgaca ccctgctgtc cctggtcatt ctgggtgggt 10260 gcatggtgat atgcttgttg tatggaagac tttgactgtt acagtgaagt tgggcttcca 10320 10380 cagttaccac gtctcccctg tttcttgcag gccgggtgct tgtccattgc cgcgagggct 10440 acageegete eccaaegeta gttategeet aceteatgat geggeagaag atggaegtea agtetgetet gagtactgtg aggeagaate gtgagategg ecceaaegat ggetteetgg 10500 55

	cccaactctg	ccagctcaat	gacagactag	ccaaggaggg	caaggtgaaa	ctctagggtg	10560
	cccacagcct	cttttgcaga	ggtctgactg	ggagggccct	ggcagccatg	tttaggaaac	10620
	acaqtatacc	cactccctgc	accaccagac	acgtgcccac	atctgtccca	ctctggtcct	10680
	caaaaaccac	tccaccctta	gggagcacat	gaagaagctc	cctaagaagt	tetgeteett	10740
5	agccatcctt	tcctqtaatt	tatgtctctc	cctgaggtga	ggttcaggtt	tatgtccctg	10800
	tctgtggcat	agatacatct	cagtgaccca	gggtgggagg	gctatcaggg	tgcatggccc	10860
	gggacacggg	cactcttcat	gacccctccc	ccacctgggt	tcttcctgtg	tggtccagaa	10920
	ccacgagcct	ggtaaaggaa	ctatgcaaac	acaggccctg	acctccccat	gtctgttcct	10980
	ggtcctcaca	gcccgacacg:	ccctgctgag	gcagacgaat	gacattaagt	tctgaagcag	11040
10-	agtggagata	gattagtgac	tagatttcca	aaaagaagga	aaaaaaggc	tgcattttaa	11100
10	aattatttcc	ttagaattaa	agatactaca	taggggccct	tgggtaagca	aatccatttt	11160
	teccagagge	tatcttgatt.	ctttqqaatq	tttaaagtgt	gccttgccag	agagcttacg	11220
	atctatatct	gctgcttcag	agcetteect	gaggatggct	ctgttccttt	gcttgttaga	11280
	agagggatgc	cttgggcagg	qtttccccct	tttcagaata	cagggtgtaa	agtccagcct	11340
15	attacaaaca	aacaaacaaa	caaacaaaca	aaggacctcc	atttggagaa	ttgcaaggat	11400
13	tttatcctga	attatagtgt	tagtaagttc	aagtcatcac	gccaagtgct	tgccatcctg	11460
	attactattc	taagaataat	taggaggagg	aacctagcca	attgcagctc	atgtccgtgg	11520
	gtatatacac	gggtgcatat	attagaaqqq	qtqcctgtcc	ccttggggac	agaaggaaaa	11580
	tgaaaggccc	ctctgctcac	cctqqccatt	tacgggaggc	tctgctggtt	ccacggtgtc	11640
20	tatacaggat	cctgaaactg	acteqctqqa	cagaaacgag	acttggcggc	accatgagaa	11700
20	tagagagaga	gagagcaaag	aaaqaaacag	cctttaaaag	aactttctaa	gggtggtttt	11760
	tgaacctcgc	tggaccttgt	atgtgtgcac	atttgccaga	gattgaacat	aatcctcttg	11820
	ggacttcacg	ttctcattat	ttgtatgtct	ccggggtcac	gcagagccgt	cagccaccac	11880
	cccagcaccc	ggcacatagg	cgtctcataa	aagcccattt	tatgagaacc	agagctgttt	11940
25	gagtaccccg	tgtatagaga	gagttgttgt	cgtggggcac	ccggatccca	gcagcctggt	12000
20	tacctaccta	taggatgtct	tacaggagtt	tgcagagaaa	ccttccttgg	agggaaagaa	12060
	atatcaggga	tttttgttga	atatttcaaa	ttcagcttta	agtgtaagac	tcagcagtgt	12120
	tcatggttaa	ggtaaggaac	atgccttttc	cagagetget	gcaagaggca	ggagaagcag	12180
	acctototta	ggatgtcact	cccagggtaa	agacctctga	tcacagcagg	agcagagctg	12240
30	tacaacctaa	atggtcattg	tcccctattc	tgtgtgacca	cagcaaccct	ggtcacatag	12300
	ggctggtcat	ccttttttt	tttttttt	ttttttttg	gcccagaatg	aagtgaccat	12360
	agccaagttg	tgtacctcag	tctttagttt	ccaagcggct	ctcttgctca	atacaatgtg	12420
	catttcaaaa	taacactgta	gagttgacag	aactggttca	tgtgttatga	gagaggaaaa	12480
	gagaggaaag	aacaaaacaa	aacaaaacac	cacaaaccaa	aaacatctgg	gctagccagg	12540
35	catgattgca	atgtctacag	gcccagttca	tgagaggcag	agacaggaag	accgccgaaa	12600
	ggtcaaggat	agcatggtct	acgtatcgag	actccagcca	gggctacggt	cccaagaccc	12660
	taggttttgg	attttgggct	ttggtttttg	agacagggtt	tctctgtgta	gccctggctg	12720
	tectggaact	cqctctgtag	accaggctgg	cctcaaactt	. agagatetge	ctgactctgc	12780
	ctttgagggc	tqqqacqaat	gccaccactg	cccaactaag	attccattaa	aaaaaaaaa	12840
40	agttcaagat	aattaagagt	tgccagctcg	ttaaagctaa	. gtagaagcag	teteaggeet	12900
	actacttaaa	actattctta	gcttggacct	: gaaatctgcc	cccaacagtg	tccaagigca	12960
	catgactttg	agccatctcc	agagaaggaa	ı gtgaaaattg	r tggctcccca	gtcgattggg	13020
	acacagtete	tctttgtcta	. ggtaacacat	. ggtgacacat	. agcattgaac	tctccactct	13080
	gagggtgggt	ttccctccc	ctgcctcttc	: tgggttggtc	accccatagg	acagccacag	13140
45	gacagtcact	agcacctact	ggaaacctct	: ttgtgggaac	: atgaagaaag	agcctttggg	13200
	agattcctgg	ctttccatta	gggctgaaag	, tacaacggtt	: cttggttggc	: tttgcctcgt	13260
	otttataaaa	ctagetaeta	ı ttcttcaggt	: aaaataccga	ı tgttgtggaa	aagccaaccc	13320
	cataactacc	cgtgagtagg	r gggtggggtt	gggaatcctg	g gatagtgttd	tatccatgga	13380
	aagtggtgga	ataggaatta	. agggtgttcc	c ccccccccc	aacctcttcc	tcagacccag	13440
50	ccactttcta	tgacttataa	acatccaggt	: aaaaattaca	a aacataaaaa	tggtttctct	13500 13560
	tctcaatctt	ctaaagtctg	g cctgcctttt	: ccaggggtag	g gtctgtttct	ttgctgttct	
	attotcttoa	a gagcacagac	taacacttac	c caaatgaggg	g aactcttgg	c ccatactaag	13620 13680
	getettetgg	g gctccagcad	tcttaagtta	a ttttaagaat	tctcacttgg	g cctttagcac	13580
	acccgccacc	c cccaagtggg	g tgtggataat	gccatggcca	a gcagggggc	ctgttgaggc	13740
55	gggtgccttt	ccaccttaag	g ttgcttatag	g tatttaaga	L gocaaatgti	ttaatcaaga	23000

gaagcactga tettataata egaggataag agattttete acaggaaatt gtetttteea 13860 taattetttt acaggetttg teetgategt ageatagaga gaatagetgg atatttaaet 13920 tgtattccat tttcctctgc cagcgttagg ttaactccgt aaaaagtgat tcagtggacc 13980 gaagaggete agagggeagg ggatggtggg gtgaggeaga geactgteac etgeeaggea 14040 tgggaggtcc tgccatccgg gaggaaaagg aaagtttagc ctctagtcta ccaccagtgt 14100 taacgcactc taaagttgta accaaaataa atgtcttaca ttacaaagac gtctgttttg 14160 tgttteettt tgtgtgtttg ggetttttat gtgtgettta taactgetgt ggtggtgetg 14220 ttgttagttt tgaggtagga teteaggetg geettgaact tetgategee tgeeeetgee 14280 cctgcccctg cccctgtccc tgcctccaag tgctaggact aaaagcacat gccaccacac 14340 10 cagtacagca tttttctaac atttaaaaat aatcacctag gggctggaga gagggttcca 14400 14460 gctaagagtg cacactgctc ttgggtagga cctgagttta gttcccagaa cctatactgg gtggctccag gtccagagga tccaggacct ctggcctcca tgggcatctg ctcttagcac 14520 14580 atacccacat acagatacac acataaaaat aaaatgaagc etttaaaaac etectaaaac 14640 ctagecettg gaggtacgae tetggaaage tggcatactg tgtaagteca tetcatggtg 14700 15 ttctggctaa cgtaagactt acagagacag aaaagaactc agggtgtgct gggggttggg 14760 atggaggaag agggatgagt agggggagca cggggaactt gggcagtgaa aattetttge aggacactag aggaggataa ataccagtca ttgcacccac tactggacaa ctccagggaa 14820 ttatgctggg tgaaaagaga aggccccagg tattggctgc attggctgca tttgcgtaac 14880 attttttaa attgaaaaga aaaagatgta aatcaaggtt agatgagtgg ttgctgtgag 14940 20 ctgagagetg gggtgagtga gacatgtgga caactccate aaaaagegac agaaagaacg 15000 ggctgtggtg acagctacct ctaatctcca cctccgggag gtgatcaagg ttagccctca 1.5060 gctagcctgt ggtgcatgag accctgtttc aaaaacttta ataaagaaat aatgaaaaaa 15120 15180 gacatcaggg cagatccttg gggccaaagg cggacaggcg agtctcgtgg taaggtcgtg 15240 tagaagcgga tgcatgagca cgtgccgcag gcatcatgag agagccctag gtaagtaagg 25 atggatgtga gtgtgtegge gteggegeac tgeaegteet ggetgtggtg etggaetgge 15300 atctttggtg agctgtggag gggaaatggg tagggagatc ataaaatccc tccgaattat 15360 ttcaagaact gtctattaca attatctcaa aatattaaaa aaaaagaaga attaaaaaac 15420 15480 aaaaaaccta tccaggtgtg gtggtgtgca cctatagcca cgggcacttg gaaagctgga 15540 gcaagaggat ggcgagtttg aaggtatctg gggctgtaca gcaagaccgt cgtccccaaa 30 15600 ccaaaccaaa cagcaaaccc attatgtcac acaagagtgt ttatagtgag cggcctcgct 15660 gagagcatgg ggtgggggtg ggggtggggg acagaaatat ctaaactgca gtcaataggg 15720 atccactgag accctggggc ttgactgcag cttaaccttg ggaaatgata agggttttgt gttgagtaaa agcatcgatt actgacttaa cctcaaatga agaaaaagaa aaaaagaaaa 15780 15840 caacaaaagc caaaccaagg ggctggtgag atggctcagt gggtaagagc acccgactgc 35 · 15900 tetteegaag gteeagagtt caaateecag caaccacatg gtggeteaca accatetgta 15960 acgagatatg atgccctctt ctggtgtgtc tgaagacagc tacagtgtac ttacatataa 16020 taaataaatc ttaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaagccaaa ccgagcaaac caggccccca 16080 aacagaagge aggeaegaeg geaggeaeca egageeatee tgtgaaaagg cagggetaee 16140 catgggeega ggagggteea gagagatagg etggtaaget eagtttetet gtataccett 40 16200 tttcttgttg acactacttc aattacagat aaaataacaa ataaacaaaa tctagagcct ggccactete tgctcgcttq atttttcctg ttacgtccag caggtggcgg aagtgttcca 16260 aggacagate geateattaa ggtggeeage ataateteee ateageaggt ggtgetgtga 16320 16380 gaaccattat ggtgctcaca gaatcceggg cccaggagct gccctctccc aagtctggag caataggaaa getttetgge eeagaeaggg ttaacagtee acattecaga geaggggaaa 16440 aggagactgg aggtcacaga caaaagggcc agcttctaac aacttcacag ctctggtagg 16500 16560 agagatagat cacccccaac aatggccaca gctggttttg tctgccccga aggaaactga 16620 cttaggaage aggtateaga gteecettee tgaggggaet tetgtetgee ttgtaaaget 16680 gtcagagcag ctgcattgat gtgtgggtga cagaagatga aaaggaggac ccaggcagat 16740 egecacagat ggaceggeca ettacaagte gaggeaggtg geagageett geagaagete 50 16800 tgcaggtgga cgacactgat tcattaccca gttagcatac cacagcgggc taggcggacc 16860 acagecteet teccagtett cetecaggge tggggagtee tecaacette tgteteagtg 16920 cagetteege cageceetee teettttgea eeteaggtgt gaaceeteee teeteteett 16980 ctccctgtgg catggccctc ctgctactgc aggctgagca ttggatttct ttgtgcttag 17040 atagacetga gatggettte tgatttatat atatatatee atecettgga tettacatet 17100 55 aggacccaga gctgtttgtg ataccataag aggctgggga gatgatatgg taagagtgct

The first for the fact for the first for the contract of the first for the contract of the first for the first forther for the first forther for the first forther for the first forther forther for the first forther forth

ctccactcct ttctccatct cctgggatac cgccctgtc ccagtggctg gtaaaggagc 20460 ttaggaagga ccagagccag gtgtggctag aggctaccag gcagggctgg ggatgaggag 20520 ctaaactgga agagtgtttg gttagtaggc acaaagcctt gggtgggatc cctagtaccg 20580 gagaagtgga gatgggcgct gagaagttca agaccatcca tccttaacta cacagccagt 20640 20700 ttgaggccag cctgggctac ataaaaaccc aatctcaaaa gctgccaatt ctgattctgt gccacgtagt gcccgatgta atagtggatg aagtcgttga atcctggggc aacctatttt 20760 20820 acagatgtgg ggaaaagcaa ctttaagtac cctgcccaca gatcacaaag aaagtaagtg acagagetee agtgttteat eeetgggtte caaggacagg gagagagaag ceagggtggg 20880 20940 atctcactgc tccccggtgc ctccttccta taatccatac agattcgaaa gcgcagggca. 10 ggtttggaaa aagagagaag ggtggaagga gcagaccagt ctggcctagg ctgcagcccc 21000 tcacgcatec eteteteege agatgtgtee gagtacaget geegegaget geactacace 21060 cgcttcctga cagacggccc atgccgcagc gccaagccgg tcaccgagtt ggtgtgctcc 21120 ggccagtgeg geceegegeg getgetgeee aacgeeateg ggegegtgaa gtggtggege 21180 . ecgaacggac eggattteeg etgeateeeg gategetace gegegeageg ggtgeagetg 21240 etgtgccccg ggggcgcggc gccgcgctcg cgcaaggtgc gtctggtggc ctcgtgcaag 21300 tgcaagcgcc tcacccgctt ccacaaccag tcggagctca aggacttcgg gccggagacc 21360 qegeggeege agaagggteg caageegegg ceeggegeee ggggageeaa ageeaaceag 21420 21480 geggagetgg agaacgeeta etagagegag eeegegeeta tgeageeeee gegegateeg attegtttte agtgtaaage etgeageeea ggeeaggggt geeaaacttt ceagacegtg 21540 20 tggagtteee ageceagtag agacegeagg teettetgee egetgegggg gatggggagg 21600 gggtggggtt eeegegggee aggagaggaa gettgagtee eagaetetge etageeeegg 21660 gtgggatggg ggtctttcta ccctcgccgg acctatacag gacaaggcag tgtttccacc 21720 ttaaagggaa gggagtgtgg aacgaaagac ctgggactgg.tcatggacgt acagtaagat 21780 ctactccttc cacccaaatg taaagcctgc gtgggctaga tagggtttct gaccctgacc 21840 21900 25 tggccactga gtgtgatgtt gggctacgtg gttctctttt ggtacggtct tctttgtaaa atagggaceg gaactetget gagatteeaa ggattggggt acceegtgta gaetggtgag 21960 22020 agagaggaga acaggggagg ggttagggga gagattgtgg tgggcaaccg cctagaagaa 22080 getgtttgtt ggeteeeage etegeegeet cagaggtttg getteeecea etectteete tcaaatctgc cttcaaatcc atatctggga tagggaaggc cagggtccga gagatggtgg 22140 22200 30 aagggecaga aateaeaete etggeeeeee gaagageagt gteeegeeee caactgeett 22260 gtcatattgt aaagggattt tctacacaac agtttaaggt cgttggagga aactgggctt qccagtcacc tcccatcctt gtcccttgcc aggacaccac ctcctgcctg ccacccacgg 22320 acacatttet gtctagaaac agagegtegt egtgetgtee tetgagacag catatettae 22380 22440 attaaaaaga ataatacggg ggggggggc ggagggcgca agtgttatac atatgctgag 35 aagetgtcag gegecacage accaeceaca atetttttgt aaatcattte cagacacete 22500 ttactttctg tgtagatttt aattgttaaa aggggaggag agagagcgtt tgtaacagaa 22560 22620 gcacatggag ggggggtag gggggttggg gctggtgagt ttggcgaact ttccatgtga 22680 ttttctcatt taagttattt atgccaacat ttttttcttg tagagaaagg cagtgttaat 22740 . 22800 40 ategetttgt gaageaeaag tgtgtgtggt tttttgtttt ttgttttte ceegaceaga 22860 ggcattgtta ataaagacaa tgaatctcga gcaggaggct gtggtcttgt tttgtcaacc 22920 acacacatg tetegecact gteateteac teeetteeet tggtcacaag acceaaacet 22980 tgacaacacc tecgactget etetggtage cettgtggea atacgtgttt cetttgaaaa 23040 gtcacattca tcctttcctt tgcaaacctg gctctcattc cccagctggg tcatcgtcat 45 23100 acceteacce cageetecet tragetgace actetecaca etgtetteca aaagtgeacg 23160 tttcaccgag ccagttccct ggtccaggtc atcccattgc tcctccttgc tccagaccct 23220 teteceacaa agatgtteat eteceaetee ateaageeee agtggeeetg eggetateee 23280 tgtctcttca gttagctgaa tctacttgct gacaccacat gaattccttc ccctgtctta 23340 aggttcatgg aactettgee tgeceetgaa cetteeagga etgteeeage gtetgatgtg 23400 50 tectetetet tgtaaageee caeeecaeta tttgatteee aattetagat etteeettgt teatteette aegggatagt gteteatetg gecaagteet gettgatatt gggataaatg 23460 23520 caaagccaag tacaattgag gaccagttca tcattgggcc aagctttttc aaaatgtgaa 23580 ttttacacct atagaagtgt aaaagccttc caaagcagag gcaatgcctg gctcttcctt 23640 caacatcagg geteetgett tatgggtetg gtggggtagt acattcataa acccaacact 55 aggggtgtga aagcaagatg attgggagtt cgaggccaat cttggctatg aggccctgtc 23700

tcaacctctc etcectccct ccagggtttt gttttgtttt gtttttttga tttgaaactg 23760 caacacttta aatccagtca agtgcatctt tgcgtgaggg gaactctatc cctaatataa 23820 gettecatet tgatttgtgt atgtgeaeae tgggggttga acetgggeet ttgtaeetge 23880 23940 cgggcaaget etetactget etaaaceeag ceetcactgg etttetgttt caacteecaa 24000 tgaattcccc taaatgaatt atcaatatca tgtctttgaa aaataccatt gagtgctgct 24060 ggtgtccctg tggttccaga ttccaggaag gacttttcag ggaatccagg catcctgaag 24120 aatgtettag agcaggagge catggagace ttggecagee ecacaaggea gtgtggtgca . 24180 gagggtgagg atggaggcag gcttgcaatt gaagctgaga cagggtactc aggattaaaa agetteccee aaaacaatte caagateagt teetggtact tgeacetgtt cagetatgea 24240 10 gageccagtg ggeataggtg aagaeacegg ttgtactgte atgtactaac tgtgetteag 24300 agccggcaga gacaaataat gttatggtga ccccagggga cagtgattcc agaaggaaca. 24360 cagaagagag tgctgctaga ggctgcctga aggagaaggg gtcccagact ctctaagcaa 24420 agactccact cacataaaga cacaggctga gcagagctgg ccgtggatgc agggagccca 24480 tecaceatee tttageatge cettgtatte ceateacatg ceagggatga ggggeateag 24540 15 agagtecaag tgatgeceaa acceaaacae acetaggaet tgetttetgg gacagacaga 24600 tgcaggagag actaggttgg gctgtgatcc cattaccaca aagagggaaa aaacaaaaaa 24660 24720 ggtcaggtta gagtttattt atggaaagtt atattctacc tccatggggt ctacaaggct 24780 ggcgcccatc agaaagaaca aacaacaggc tgatctggga ggggtggtac tctatggcag 24840 20 ggagcacgtg tgcttggggt acagccagac acggggcttg tattaatcac agggcttgta 24900 24960 ttaatagget gagagteaag eagaeagaga gaeagaagga aacaeacaca caeacaeaca cacacacaca cacacacaca catgcacaça ccactcactt ctcactcgaa gagcccctac 25020 ttacatteta agaacaaace attecteete ataaaggaga caaagttgea gaaaceeaaa 25080 agagecacag ggteeccact etetttgaaa tgaettggae ttgttgeagg gaagaeagag 25140 25 gggtctgcag aggetteetg ggtgacceag agecacagae actgaaatet ggtgetgaga 25200 cctgtataaa ccctcttcca caggttccct gaaaggagee cacattccee aaccctgtet 25260 25320 cctgaccact gaggatgaga geacttgggc cttccccatt cttggagtgc accctggttt ecceatetga gggeacatga ggteteaggt ettgggaaag tteeacaagt attgaaagtg 25380 25440 ttottgtttt gtttgtgatt taatttaggt gtatgagtgo ttttgottga atatatgoot 30 gtgtagcatt tacaagcctg gtgcctgagg agatcagaag atggcatcag ataccctgga 25500 actggaettg cagacagtta tgagecaetg tgtgggtget aggaacagaa cetggateet 25560 ccggaagagc agacagccag cgctcttagc cactaagcca tcactgaggt tctttctgtg 25620 25680 gctaaagaga caggagacaa aggagagttt cttttagtca ataggaccat gaatgttcct cgtaacgtga gactagggca gggtgatccc ccagtgacac cgatggccct gtgtagttat 25740 35 tagcagetet agtettatte ettaataagt eecagtttgg ggcaggagat atgtatteec 25800 25860 tgctttgaag tggctgaggt ccagttatct acttccaagt acttgtttct ctttctggag 25920 ttggggaage teeetgeetg cetgtaaatg tgtecattet teaacettag acaagateae 25980 tttccctgag cagtcaggcc agtccaaagc ccttcaattt agctttcata aggaacaccc cttttgttgg gtggaggtag cacttgcctt gaatcccagc attaagaagg cagagacagt 26040 26100 eggatetetg tgagtteaca gecageetgg tetaeggagt gagttecaag acagecagge ctacacagag aaaccctgtc tcgaaaaaaa caaaaacaaa agaaataaag aaaaagaaaa 26160 caaaaacgaa caaacagaaa aacaagccag agtgtttgtc cccgtatttt attaatcata 26220 tttttgtccc tttgccattt tagactaaaa gactcgggaa agcaggtctc tctctgtttc 26280 26340 tcatccggac acacccagaa ccagatgtat ggaagatggc taatgtgctg cagttgcaca 45 tetggggetg ggtggattgg ttagatggea tgggetgggt gtggttaega tgaetgeagg 26400 agcaaggagt atgtggtgca tagcaaacga ggaagtttgc acagaacaac actgtgtgta 26460 ctgatgtgca ggtatgggca catgcaagca gaagccaagg gacagcctta gggtagtgtt 26520 tecacagace ectececet tttaacatgg geatetetea ttggeetgga gettgeeaac 26580 26640 tgggctgggc tggctagctt gtaggtccca gggatctgca tatctctgcc tccctagtgc 26700 50 tgggattaca gtcatatatg agcacacctg gcttttttat gtgggttctg ggctttgaac 26760 ccagatctga gtgcttgcaa ggcaatcggt tgaatgactg cttcatctcc ccagaccctg 26820 ggattctact ttctattaaa gtatttctat taaatcaatg agcccctgcc cctgcactca 26880 gcagttetta ggcetgetga gagteaagtg gggagtgaga geaageeteg agaceeeate 26940 agcgaagcag aggacaaaga aatgaaaact tgggattcga ggctcgggat atggagatac 27000 55 agaaagggtc agggaaggaa atgaaccaga tgaatagagg caggaagggt agggccctgc

atacatggaa cctggtgtac atgttatctg catggggttt gcattgcaat ggctcttcag 27060 caggttcacc acactgggaa acagaagcca aaaagaagag taggtggtgt tggagtcaga 27120 tactgtcagt catgcctgaa gaaatggaag caattaacga tgcgccgcaa ttaggatatt 27180 agetecetga agaaaggeaa gaagetggge tgtgggeaet gaagggaget ttgaatgatg 27240 tcacattete tgtatgeeta geagggeagt attggagaet gagaettgae ttgtgtgtee 27300 atatgattcc tectttteet acagteatet ggggeteetg agettegtee ttgtecaaga 27360 acctggaget ggcagtggge agetgeagtg atagatgtet gcaagaaaga tetgaaaaga 27420 gggaggaaga tgaaggaccc agaggaccac cgacctctgc tgcctgacaa agctgcagga 27480 ccagtetete etacagatgg gagacagagg egagagatga atggteaggg gaggagteag 27540 10 agaaaggaga gggtgaggca gagaccaaag gagggaaaca cttgtgctct acagctactg 27600 actgagtacc agetgegtgg cagacageca atgccaagge teggetgate atggcacete 27660 gtgggactcc tagcccagtg ctggcagagg ggagtgctga atggtgcatg gtttggatat 27720 gatctgaatg tggtccagcc ctagtttcct tccagttgct gggataaagc accctgacca 27780 aagctacttt tttgtttgtt tgttttggtt tggttttgtt tggtttttcg aggcagggtt 27840 tetetgtate accetagetg teetggaact caetetgtag accaggetgg cetegaacte 15 27900 agaaatcccc ctgcctctgc ctcctaagtg ctggaattaa aggcctgcgc caccactgcc 27960 ggcccaaagc tactttaaga gagagagag aatgtataag tattataatt ccaggttata 28020 gttcattgct gtagaattgg agtcttcata ttccaggtaa tctcccacag acatgccaca 28080 . aaacaacctg ttctacgaaa tctctcatgg actcccttcc ccagtaattc taaactgtgt 28140 caaatctaca agaaatagtg acagtcacag tctctaacgt tttgggcatg agtctgaagt 28200 ctcattgcta agtactggga agatgaaaac tttacctagt gtcagcattt ggagcagagc 28260 ctttgggatt tgagatggtc ttttgcagag ctcctaatgg ctacatggag agaggggcc 28320 tgggagagac ccatacacct tttgctgcct tatgtcacct gacctgctcc ttgggaagct 28380 ctagcaagaa ggccttccct ggatcaccca ccaccttgca cctccagaac tcagagccaa. 28440 25 attaaacttt cttgttactg tcgtcaaagc acagtcggtc tgggttgtat cactgtcaat. 28500 gggaaacaga cttgcctgga tggataactt gtacattgca taatgtctag aaatgaaaag 28560 tectatagag aaaaagaaaa ttagetggea cacagataga ggeeetggag gaggetgget. 28620 ttgtcctccc cgaggaggtg gcgagtaagg tgtaaatgtt catggatgta aatgggccca 28680 tatatgaggg tetggggtaa caagaaggee tgtgaatata aageaetgaa ggtatgteta 28740 30 gtctggagaa ggtcactaca gagagttctc caactcagtg cccatacaca cacacaca 28800 cacacacaca cacacaca cacacacaca ccacaaagaa aaaaaggaag aaaaatctga 28860 gagcaagtac agtacttaaa attgtgtgat tgtgtgtgt actctgatgt cacatgctca 28920 tettgeeeta tgagttgaaa accaaatgge ceetgagagg cataacaace acactgttgg 28980 ctgtgtgctc acgtttttct taaagcgtct gtctggtttg ctgctagcat caggcagact 29040 35 tgcagcagac tacatatgct cagccctgaa gtccttctag ggtgcatgtc tcttcagaat 29100 ttcagaaagt catctgtggc tccaggaccg cctgcactct ccctctgccg cgaggctgca 29160 gactctaggc tggggtggaa gcaacgctta cctctgggac aagtataaca tgttggcttt 29220 tettteeete tgtggeteea acetggacat aaaatagatg caagetgtgt aataaatatt 29280 tectecegte caettagtte teaacaataa etactetgag ageaettatt aataggtgge 29340 40 ttagacataa gctttggctc attcccccac tagctcttac ttctttaact ctttcaaacc 29400 attetgtgte ttecacatgg ttagttacet etectteeat cetggttege ttetteette 29460 gagtegeect cagtgtetet aggtgatget tgtaagatat tetttetaca aagetgagag 29520 tggtggcact ctgggagttc aaagccagcc tgatctacac agcaagctcc aggatatcca 29580 gggcaatgtt gggaaaacct ttctcaaaca aaaagaggg ttcagttgtc aggaggagac 29640 45 ccatgggtta agaagtetag acgagecatg gtgatgcata cctttcatcc aagcacttag 29700 gaggcaaaga aaggtgaaac tetttgaett tgaggccage taggttacat agtgatacce 29760 tgcttagtgt gtgtgtgtg gtgtgtgtgt gtgtgtgt gtgtgtaatt taaaagtcta 29820 aaaatgcatt cttttaaaaa tatgtataag tatttgcctg cacatatgta tgtatgtatg 29880 tataccatgt gtgtgtctgg tgctgaagga ctaggcatag actccctaga actagagtca 29940 50 tagacagttg tgacactccc caacccccca ccatgtgggt gcttgaagct aaactcctgt 30000 cctttgtaaa gcagcaggtg tctatgaacc ctgaaccatc tctccagtct ccagatgtgc 30060 atteteaaag aggagteett eatattteee taaaetgaae ateettatea gtgageatee 30120 tegagteace aaagetactg caaaceetet tagggaacat teactattea ettetacttg 30180 gctcatgaaa cttaagtaca cacacaaaa cacacacaca cacacagagt catgcactca 30240 55 caaaagcatg catgtacacc attettatta gactatgett tgetaaaaga ettteetaga 30300

```
gataaagaca cacactacaa agtcaccgtg ggaccagttt attcacccac ccacccctgc
                                                                         33660
     ttctgttcat ccggccagct aagtagtcca acctctctgg tgctgtaccc tggaccctgg
                                                                         33720
     cttcaccaca getectecat getacccage cetgeaaace ttcagectag cetetggtte
                                                                         33780
     tecaaecage acaggeecag tetggettet atgteetaga aateteette attetetea
                                                                         33840
     tttccctcct gaatctacca ccttcttct cccttctct gacctctaat gtcttggtca
                                                                         33900
     aacgattaca aggaagccaa tgaaattagc agtttggggt acctcagagt cagcagggga
                                                                        33960
     gctgggatga attcacattt ccaggccttt gctttgctcc ccggattctg acaggcagtt
                                                                        34020
     ccgaagetga gtccaggaag etgaatttaa aatcacaete cagetgggtt etgaggeage
                                                                        34080
     cctaccacat cagctggccc tgactgagct gtgtctgggt ggcagtggtg ctggtggtgc
                                                                        34140
10
     34200
     ttttctgctt ttacaaaact tttctaattc ttatacaaag gacaaatctg cctcatatag
                                                                        34260
     gcagaaagat gacttatgcc tatataagat ataaagatga ctttatgcca cttattagca
                                                                        34320
     atagttactg tcaaaagtaa ttctatttat acacccttat acatggtatt gcttttgttg
                                                                        34380
    gagactetaa aateeagatt atgtatttaa aaaaaaatte eecagteett aaaaggtgaa
                                                                        34440
     gaatggaccc agatagaagg tcacggcaca agtatggagt cggagtgtgg agtcctgcca
                                                                        34500
     atggtctgga cagaagcatc cagagagggt ccaagacaaa tgcctcgcct cctaaggaac
                                                                        34560
     aetggcagcc ctgatgaggt accagagatt gctaagtgga ggaatacagg atcagaccca
                                                                        34620
     tggaggggct taaagcgtga ctgtagcagc cctccgctga ggggctccag gtgggcgccc
                                                                        34680
     aaggtgctgc agtgggagcc acatgagagg tgatgtcttg gagtcacctc gggtaccatt
                                                                        34740
20
     gtttagggag gtggggattt gtggtgtgga gacaggcagc ctcaaggatg cttttcaaca
                                                                        34800
     atggttgatg agttggaact aaaacagggg ccatcacact ggctcccata gctctgggct
                                                                        34860
     tgccagette caeatetgee ecceacecee tgtetggeae cageteaage tetgtgatte
                                                                        34920
     tacacatcca aaagaggaag agtagcctac tgggcatgcc acctcttctg gaccatcagg
                                                                        34980
     tgagagtgtg gcaagcccta ggctcctgtc caggatgcag ggctgccaga taggatgctc
                                                                        35040
25
     agetatetee tgagetggaa etattttagg aataaggatt atgeeegeee ggggttggee
                                                                        35100
     agcaccccag cagcctgtgc ttgcgtaaaa gcaagtgctg ttgatttatc taaaaacaga
                                                                        35160
    gccgtggacc cacccacagg acaagtatgt atgcatctgt ttcatgtatc tgaaaagcga
                                                                        35220
     cacaaccatt tttcacatca tggcatcttc ctaaccccca ttcttttttg ttttgttttt
                                                                        35280
     ttgagacagg gtttctctgt gtagtcctgg ctgtcctgga actcactttg tagaccaggc
                                                                        35340
30
     tggcctcgaa ctcagaaatc ctgggattaa aggtgtgtgc caccacgccc ggccctaacc
                                                                        35400
    cccattctta atggtgatcc agtggttgaa atttcgggcc acacacatgt ccattaggga
                                                                        35460
    ttagetgetg tettetgage tacetggtae aatetttate eectggggee tgggeteetg
                                                                        35520
    atccctgact cgggcccgat caagtccagt tcctgggccc gatcaagtcc agttcctggg
                                                                        35580
    cccgaacaag tccagtccct agctcgatta gctcatcctg gctccctggc ctgttcttac
                                                                        35640
35
    ttacactctt ccccttgctc tggacttgtt gctttcttta ctcaagttgt ctgccacagt
                                                                        35700
    ccctaagcca cctctgtaag acaactaaga taatacttcc ctcaagcacg gaaagtcctg
                                                                        35760
    agtcaccaca ccctctggag gtgtgtggac acatgttcat gcgtgtggtt gcgcttacgt
                                                                        35820
    acgtgtgc
                                                                        35828
40
           <210> 18
           <211> 9301
           <212> DNA
           <213> Homo sapien
45
           <400> 18
    tagaggagaa gtetttgggg agggtttget etgageaeae eeettteeet eeeteegggg
                                                                           60
    ctgagggaaa catgggacca gccctgccc agcctgtcct cattggctgg catgaagcag
                                                                          120
    agaggggett taaaaaggeg acegtgtete ggetggagae cagageetgt getaetggaa
                                                                          180
    ggtggcgtgc cetectetgg ctggtaceat geageteeca etggecetgt gtetegtetg
                                                                          240
50
    cctgctggta cacacagcct tccgtgtagt ggagggccag gggtggcagg cgttcaagaa
                                                                          300
    tgatgccacg gaaatcatcc ccgagctcgg agagtacccc gagcctccac cggagctgga
                                                                          360
    gaacaacaag accatgaacc gggcggagaa cggagggcgg cctccccacc acccctttga
                                                                          420
    gaccaaaggt atggggtgga ggagagaatt cttagtaaaa gatcctgggg aggttttaga
                                                                          480
    aacttctctt tgggaggctt ggaagactgg ggtagaccca gtgaagattg ctggcctctg
                                                                          540
55
    ccagcactgg tcgaggaaca gtcttgcctg gaggtggggg aagaatggct cgctggtgca
                                                                          600
```

gccttcaaat tcaggtgcag aggcatgagg caacagacgc tggtgagagc ccagggcagg 660 gaggacgctg gggtggtgag ggtatggcat cagggcatca gaacaggctc aggggetcag 720 aaaagaaaag gtttcaaaga atctcctcct gggaatatag gagccacgtc cagctgctgg 780 taccactggg aagggaacaa ggtaagggag ceteceatee acagaacage acetgtgggg 840 900 caceggacae tetatgetgg tggtggetgt ceccaccaca cagacecaca teatggaate cccaggaggt gaacccccag ctcgaagggg aagaaacagg ttccaggcac tcagtaactt 960 ggtagtgaga agagctgagg tgtgaacctg gtttgatcca actgcaagat agccctggtg 1020 1080 tgtggggggg tgtgggggac agatctccac aaagcagtgg ggaggaaggc cagagaggca 1140 cccctgcagt gtgcattgcc catggcctgc ccagggagct ggcacttgaa ggaatgggag .10 1200 ttttcggcac agttttagcc cctgacatgg gtgcagctga gtccaggccc tggaggggag ageageatee tetgtgeagg agtagggaca tetgteetea geageeacee cagteeeaac 1260 1320 cttgcctcat tccaggggag ggagaaggaa gaggaaccct gggttcctgg tcaggcctgc acagagaagc ccaggtgaca gtgtgcatct ggctctataa ttggcaggaa tcctgaggcc 1380 atgggggggt ctgaaatgac acttcagact aagagettee etgteetetg gecattatee 1440 15 aggtggcaga gaagtccact gcccaggetc ctggacccca gccctccccg cctcacaacc 1500 tgttgggact atggggtgct aaaaagggca actgcatggg aggccagcca ggaccctccg 1560 1620 tettcaaaat ggaggacaag ggcgcctccc cccacagetc cccttctagg caaggtcagc 1680 tgggctccag cgactgcctg aagggctgta aggaacccaa acacaaaatg tccaccttgc tggactccca cgagaggcca cagcccctga ggaagccaca tgctcaaaac aaagtcatga 1740 1800 20 tetgeagagg aagtgeetgg eetaggggeg etattetega aaageegeaa aatgeeeeet tecetgggea aatgeeeece tgaccaeaca cacatteeag eeetgeagag gtgaggatge 1860 aaaccagece acagaccaga aagcagecee agacgatgge agtggecaca teteceetge 1920 tgtgcttgct cttcagagtg ggggtggggg gtggccttct ctgtcccctc tctggtttgg 1980 tettaagaet attitteatt etttettgte.aeattggaae tateeeeatg aaseetttgg 2040 25 gggtggactg gtactcacac gacgaccagc tatttaaaaa gctcccaccc atctaagtcc 2100 accataggag acatggtcaa ggtgtgtgca ggggatcagg ccaggcctcg gagcccaatc 2160 tctgcctgcc cagggagtat caccatgagg cgcccattca gataacacag aacaagaaat 2220 gtgcccagca gagagccagg tcaatgtttg tggcagctga acctgtaggt tttgggtcag 2280 ageteaggge coetatggta ggaaagtaac gacagtaaaa ageageeete ageteeatee 2340 30 cccagcccag cctcccatgg atgctcgaac gcagagcctc cactcttgcc ggagccaaaa 2400 2460 ggtgctggga ccccagggaa gtggagtccg gagatgcagc ccagcctttt gggcaagttc 2520 ttttctctgg ctgggcctca gtattctcat tgataatgag ggggttggac acactgcctt tgattccttt caagtctaat gaattcctgt cctgatcacc tccccttcag tccctcgcct 2580 2640 ccacagcage tgccctgatt tattacette aattaacete tactcettte tecateceet 2700 35 gtecaccect cecaagtgge tggaaaagga atttgggaga agccagagec aggcagaagg 2760 tgtgctgagt acttaccctg cccaggccag ggaccctgcg gcacaagtgt ggcttaaatc 2820 ataagaagac cccagaagag aaatgataat aataatacat aacagccgac gctttcagct atatgtgcca aatggtattt tctgcattgc gtgtgtaatg gattaactcg caatgcttgg 2880 ggcggcccat tttgcagaca ggaagaagag agaggttaag gaacttgccc aagatgacac 2940 3000 40 etgeagtgag egatggagee etggtgtttg aaccecagea gteatttgge teegagggga 3060 cagggtgcgc aggagagctt tccaccagct ctagagcatc tgggaccttc ctgcaataga 3120 tgttcagggg caaaagcctc tggagacagg cttggcaaaa gcagggctgg ggtggagaga gacgggccgg tccagggcag gggtggccag gcgggcggcc accetcacgc gcgcctctct 3180 3240 ccacagacgt gtccgagtac agetgeegeg agetgeaett caccegetac gtgaccgatg 3300 45 ggccgtgccg cagcgccaag ccggtcaccg agctggtgtg ctccggccag tgcggcccgg 3360 egegeetget geecaaegee ateggeegeg geaagtggtg gegaeetagt gggeecgaet 3420 teegetgeat eecegacege tacegegege agegegtgea getgetgtgt eeceggtggtg 3480 aggegeegeg egegegeaag gtgegeetgg tggeetegtg caagtgeaag egeeteaeee gettecacaa ecagteggag etcaaggaet tegggaeega ggeegetegg eegeagaagg 3540 3600 50 geeggaagee geggeeeege geeeggageg ceaaageeaa ceaggeegag etggagaaeg 3660 cctactagag cccgcccgcg cccctcccca ccggcgggcg ccccggccct gaacccgcgc 3720 cccacatttc tgtcctctgc gcgtggtttg attgtttata tttcattgta aatgcctgca 3780 acccagggca gggggctgag accttccagg ccctgaggaa tcccgggcgc cggcaaggcc 3840 cccctcagcc cgccagctga ggggtcccac ggggcagggg agggaattga gagtcacaga 55 3900 cactgagcca cgcagccccg cctctggggc cgcctacctt tgctggtccc acttcagagg

aggcagaaat ggaagcattt tcaccgccct ggggttttaa gggagcggtg tgggagtggg 3960 aaagtccagg gactggttaa gaaagttgga taagattccc ccttgcacct cgctgccat 4020 cagaaagcct gaggcgtgcc cagagcacaa gactgggggc aactgtagat gtggtttcta 4080 gtcctggctc tgccactaac ttgctgtgta accttgaact acacaattct ccttcgggac 4140 ctcaatttcc actttgtaaa atgagggtgg aggtgggaat aggatctcga ggagactatt 4200 ggcatatgat tecaaggaet eeagtgeett ttgaatggge agaggtgaga gagaqagaga 4260 gaaagagaga gaatgaatgc agttgcattg attcagtgcc aaggtcactt ccagaattca 4320 gagttgtgat getetettet gacagecaaa gatgaaaaac aaacagaaaa aaaaaagtaa 4380 agagtetatt tatggetgae atatttaegg etgaeaaaet eetggaagaa getatgetge 4440 10 ttcccagcct ggcttccccg gatgtttggc tacctccacc cctccatctc aaagaaataa 4500 catcatccat tggggtagaa aaggagaggg tccgagggtg gtgggaggga tagaaatcac 4560 atccgcccca acttcccaaa gagcagcatc cctcccccga cccatagcca tgttttaaag 4620 tcaccttccg aagagaagtg aaaggttcaa ggacactggc cttgcaggcc cgagggagca 4680 gccatcacaa actcacagac cagcacatcc cttttgagac accgccttct gcccaccact 4740 15 cacggacaca tttctgccta gaaaacagct tcttactgct cttacatgtg atggcatatc 4800 ttacactaaa agaatattat tgggggaaaa actacaagtg ctgtacatat gctgagaaac 4860 tgcagagcat aatagctgcc acccaaaaat ctttttgaaa atcatttcca gacaacctct 4920 tactttctgt gtagttttta attgttaaaa aaaaaaagtt ttaaacagaa gcacatgaca 4980 tatgaaagcc tgcaggactg gtcgtttttt tggcaattct tccacgtggg acttgtccac 5040 20 aagaatgaaa gtagtggttt ttaaagagtt aagttacata tttattttct cacttaagtt 5100 atttatgcaa aagtttttct tgtagagaat gacaatgtta atattgcttt atgaattaac 5160 agtctgttct tccagagtcc agagacattg ttaataaaga caatgaatca tgaccgaaag 5220 gatgtggtct cattttgtca accacacatg acgtcatttc tgtcaaagtt gacacccttc 5280 tettggtcac tagageteca acettggaca cacetttgac tgctetetgg tggccettgt 5340 ggcaattatg tottootttg aaaagtcatg tttatccctt cotttocaaa cocagaccgc 5400 atttcttcac ccagggcatg gtaataacct cagccttgta tcctrttagc agcctcccct 5460 ccatgctggc ttccaaaatg ctgttctcat tgtatcactc ccctgctcaa aagccttcca 5520 tageteecce ttgcccagga teaagtgcag tttccctate tgacatggga ggccttetet 5580 gettgaetee caceteecae tecaecaage tteetaetga etecaaatgg teatgeagat 5640 30 ccctgcttcc ttagtttgcc atccacactt agcaccccca ataactaatc ctctttcttt 5700 aggattcaca ttacttgtca tctcttcccc taaccttcca gagatgttcc aatctcccat 5760 gatecetete teetetgagg tteeageece ttttgtetae accaetaett tggtteetaa 5820 ttctgttttc catttgacag tcattcatgg aggaccagcc tggccaagtc ctgcttagta 5880 ctggcataga caacacaaag ccaagtacaa ttcaggacca gctcacagga aacttcatct 5940 35 tettegaagt gtggatttga tgeeteetgg gtagaaatgt aggatettea aaagtgggee 6000 agectectge aettetetea aagtetegee teeccaaggt gtettaatag tgetggatge 6060 tagctgagtt agcatcttca gatgaagagt aaccctaaag ttactcttca gttgccctaa 6120 ggtgggatgg tcaactggaa agctttaaat taagtccagc ctaccttggg ggaacccacc 6180 cccacaaaga aagctgaggt ccctcctgat gacttgtcag tttaactacc aataacccac 6240 40 ttgaattaat catcatcatc aagtctttga taggtgtgag tgggtatcag tggccggtcc 6300 cttcctgggg ctccagcccc cgaggaggcc tcagtgagcc cctgcagaaa atccatgcat 6360 catgagtgtc tcagggccca gaatatgaga gcaggtagga aacagagaca tcttccatcc 6420 ctgagaggca gtgcggtcca gtgggtgggg acacgggctc tgggtcaggt ttgtgttgtt 6480 tgtttgtttg ttttgagaca gagtctcgct ctattgccca ggctggagtg cagtgtcaca 6540 45 atctcggctt actgcaactt ctgccttccc ggattcaagt gattctcctg cctcagcctc 6600 cagagtaget gggattacag gtgcgtgcca ccacgcctgg ctaatttttg tatttttgat 6660 agagacgggg tttcaccatg ttggccaggc tagtctcgaa ctcttgacct caagtgatct 6720 gcctgcctcg gcctcccaaa gtgctgggat tacaggcgtg agccaccaca cccagcccca 6780 ggttggtgtt tgaatctgag gagactgaag caccaagggg ttaaatgttt tgcccacage 6840 50 catacttggg ctcagttcct tgccctaccc ctcacttgag ctgcttagaa cctggtgggc 6900 acatgggcaa taaccaggtc acactgtttt gtaccaagtg ttatgggaat ccaagatagg 6960 agtaatttgc tctgtggagg ggatgaggga tagtggttag ggaaagcttc acaaagtggg 7020 tgttgcttag agattttcca ggtggagaag ggggcttcta ggcagaaggc atagcccaag 7080 caaagactge aagtgcatgg ctgctcatgg gtagaagaga atccaccatt cctcaacatg 7140 55 taccgagtcc ttgccatgtg caaggcaaca tgggggtacc aggaattcca agcaatgtcc 7200

<223> PRimer for PCR

```
aaacctaggg tctgctttct gggacctgaa gatacaggat ggatcagccc aggctgcaat
                                                                        7260
                                                                        7320
    cccattacca cgagggggaa aaaaacctga aggctaaatt gtaggtcggg ttagaggtta
    tttatggaaa gttatattct acctacatgg ggtctataag cctggcgcca atcagaaaag
                                                                        7380
    gaacaaacaa cagacctagc tgggagggc agcattttgt tgtagggggc ggggcacatg
                                                                        7440
    ttctgggggt acagccagac tcagggcttg tattaatagt ctgagagtaa gacagacaga
                                                                        7500
                                                                        7560
    7620
    teteteacae acacacaea acacaeaeae acgetetgta ggggtetaet tatgetecaa
                                                                        7680
    gtacaaatca ggccacattt acacaaggag gtaaaggaaa agaacgttgg aggagccaca
                                                                        7740
    ggaccccaaa attccctgtt ttccttgaat caggcaggac ttacgcagct gggagggtgg
                                                                         7800
    agagcctgca gaagccacct gcgagtaagc caagttcaga gtcacagaca ccaaaagctg
    gtgccatgtc ccacacccgc ccacetccca cctgctcctt gacacagccc tgtgctccac
                                                                         7860
    aacccggctc ccagatcatt gattatagct ctggggcctg caccgtcctt cctgccacat
                                                                         7920
    ccccacccca ttcttggaac ctgccctctg tcttctccct tgtccaaggg caggcaaggg
                                                                         7980
    ctcagctatt gggcagcttt gaccaacagc tgaggctcct tttgtggctg gagatgcagg
                                                                         8040
                                                                         8100
   aggcagggga atattectet tagtcaatge gaccatgtge etggtttgee cagggtggte
    tcgtttacac ctgtaggcca agcgtaatta ttaacagctc ccacttctac tctaaaaaat
                                                                         8160
    gacccaatct gggcagtaaa ttatatggtg cccatgctat taagagctgc aacttgctgg
                                                                         8220
    gegtggtgge teacacetgt aateccagta etttgggaeg teaaggeggg tggateacet
                                                                         8280
    gaggtcacga gttagagact ggcctggcca gcatggcaaa accccatctt tactaaaaat
                                                                         8340
    acaaaaatta gcaaggcatg gtggcatgca cctgtaatcc caggtactcg ggaggctgag
                                                                         8400
20
    acaggagaat ggcttgaacc caggaggcag aggttgcagt gagccaagat tgtgccactg
                                                                         8460
    ccctccagcc ctggcaacag agcaagactt catctcaaaa gaaaaaggat actgtcaatc
                                                                         8520
                                                                         8580
    actgcaggaa gaacccaggt aatgaatgag gagaagagag gggctgagtc accatagtgg
                                                                         3640
    cagcaccgac tectgcagga aaggegagae aetgggteat gggtaetgaa gggtgeeetg
                                                                         8700
    aatgacgttc tgctttagag accgaacctg agccctgaaa gtgcatgcct gttcatgggt
25
    gagagactaa attcatcatt cettggcagg tactgaatce tttettaegg etgeeeteea
                                                                         3760
    atgeccaatt teectacaat tgtetggggt geetaagett etgeccaeca agagggecag
                                                                         8820
                                                                         8880
    agctggcagc gagcagctgc aggtaggaga gataggtacc cataagggag gtgggaaaga
    gagatggaag gagaggggtg cagagcacac acctcccctg cctgacaact tcctgagggc
                                                                         8940
    tggtcatgcc agcagattta aggcggaggc aggggagatg gggcgggaga ggaagtgaaa
                                                                         9000
30
    aaggagaggg tggggatgga gaggaagaga gggtgatcat tcattcattc cattgctact
                                                                         9060
    gactggatgc cagctgtgag ccaggcacca ccctagctct gggcatgtgg ttgtaatctt
                                                                         9120
                                                                         9180
    ggagcctcat ggagctcaca gggagtgctg gcaaggagat ggataatgga cggataacaa
    ataaacattt agtacaatgt ccgggaatgg aaagttctcg aaagaaaaat aaagctggtg
                                                                         9240
                                                                         9300
    agcatataga cagccctgaa ggcggccagg ccaggcattt ctgaggaggt ggcatttgag
35
                                                                         9301
     C
            <210> 19
            <211> 21
            <212> DNA
40
            <213> Artificial Sequence
            <220>
            <223> Primer for PCR
45
            <400> 19
                                                                            21
      ccggagctgg agaacaacaa g
            <210> 20
50
            <211> 19
            <212> DNA
            <213> Artificial Sequence
            <220>
```

: --

	•	
	<400> 20	
	gcactggccg gagcacacc	19
_	<210> 21	
5	•	
	<211> 23	
	<212> DNA	
•	<213> Artificial Sequence	
10	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
	(223) PIIMEL LOI PCR	
•		•
	<400> 21	
	aggccaaccg cgagaagatg acc	23
15	•	
	<210> 22	
	011. 01	
		
	<212> DNA	
-	<213> Artificial Sequence	
20		
	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
	.400. 22	
	<400> 22	21
25	gaagtecagg gegaegtage a	21
	,	
	<210> 23	
	<211> 25	
	<212> DNA	
30	<213> Artificial Sequence	
50	(213) Metrotar beganne	
	000	
	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
	•	
35	<400> 23	
	aagettggta eeatgeaget eecae	25
	3 33 5 5	
	<210> 24	•
46	<211> 50	
40	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
45	1227 141102 202 1011	
43	400 04	
	<400> 24	50
	aagettetae ttgteategt egteettgta gtegtaggeg tteteeaget	50
	<210> 25	
50	<211> 19	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
55	2223 Primer for DCP	

: - =

	<400> 25	
	gcactggccg gagcacacc	19
5	<210> 26	
	<211> 39	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
10	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
		•
	<400> 26	
	gtcgtcggat ccatggggtg gcaggcgttc aagaatgat -	39
15		
	<210> 27	
	<212> DNA	
••	<213> Artificial Sequence	
20	-	
	<220> <223> Primer for PCR	
	<2235 Primer for PCR	
	<400> 27	
25	gtcgtcaagc ttctacttgt catcgtcctt gtagtcgtag gcgttctcca gctcggc	57
44		
	<210> 28	
	<211> 29	
	<212> DNA	
30	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
25	<400> 28	
35		29
	gacttggatc ccaggggtgg caggcgttc	
	<210> 29	•
	<211> 29	
40	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	-	
	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
45		
	<400> 29	2.0
	agcataagct tetagtagge gttetecag	29
	<210> 30	
50	<211> 29	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
55	<223> Primer for PCR	
-		

: .-

11.1

	<400> 30	
	gacttggatc cgaagggaaa aagaaaggg	29
5	<210> 31	
	<211> 29	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	·	
10	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
	<400> 31	
	agcataagct tttaatccaa atcgatgga	29
15		
	<210> 32	
	→ <211> 33	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
20	•	
	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
	400. 32	
26	<400> 32	33
25	actacgaget eggeeecace acceateaac aag	
	<210> 33	
	<211> 34	
	<212> DNA	
30	<213> Artificial Sequence	
50	•	
	<220>	
	<223> Primer for PCR	
35	<400> 33	2.4
	acttagaage tttcagteet cageeceete ttee	34
	<210> 34	
	<211> 66	
40	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
45	<223> Primer for PCR	
45	<400> 34	
	aatctggatc cataacttcg tatagcatac attatacgaa gttatctgca ggattcgagg	60
	goodt	66
	300000	
50	<210> 35	
20	<211> 82	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
55	<220>	

<223> Primer for PCR

55

<213> Artificial Sequence

<400> 35 aatctgaatt ccaccggtgt taattaaata acttcgtata atgtatgcta tacgaagtta 60 5 tagatctaga gtcagcttct ga 82 <210> 36 <211> 62 <212> DNA 10 <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Primer for PCR 15 <400> 36 atttaggtga cactatagaa ctcgagcagc tgaagcttaa ccacatggtg gctcacaacc 60 62 <210> 37 20 <211> 54 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> 25 <223> Primer for PCR aacgacggcc agtgaatccg taatcatggt catgctgcca ggtggaggag ggca 54 30 <210> 38 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> 35 <223> Primer for PCR <400> 38 . 31 attaccaccg gtgacacccg cttcctgaca g 40 <210> 39 <211> 61 . <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence 45 <220> <223> Primer for PCR <400> 39 attacttaat taaacatggc gcgccatatg gccggccct aattgcggcg catcgttaat 60 50 61 <210> 40 <211> 34 <212> DNA

	<223> Primer for PCR	
5	<400> 40 attacggccg gccgcaaagg aattcaagat ctga	34
10	<210> 41 <211> 34 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
15	<220> <223> Primer for PCR <400> 41	3,
	attacggege geceetcaca ggeegeacee aget	3.